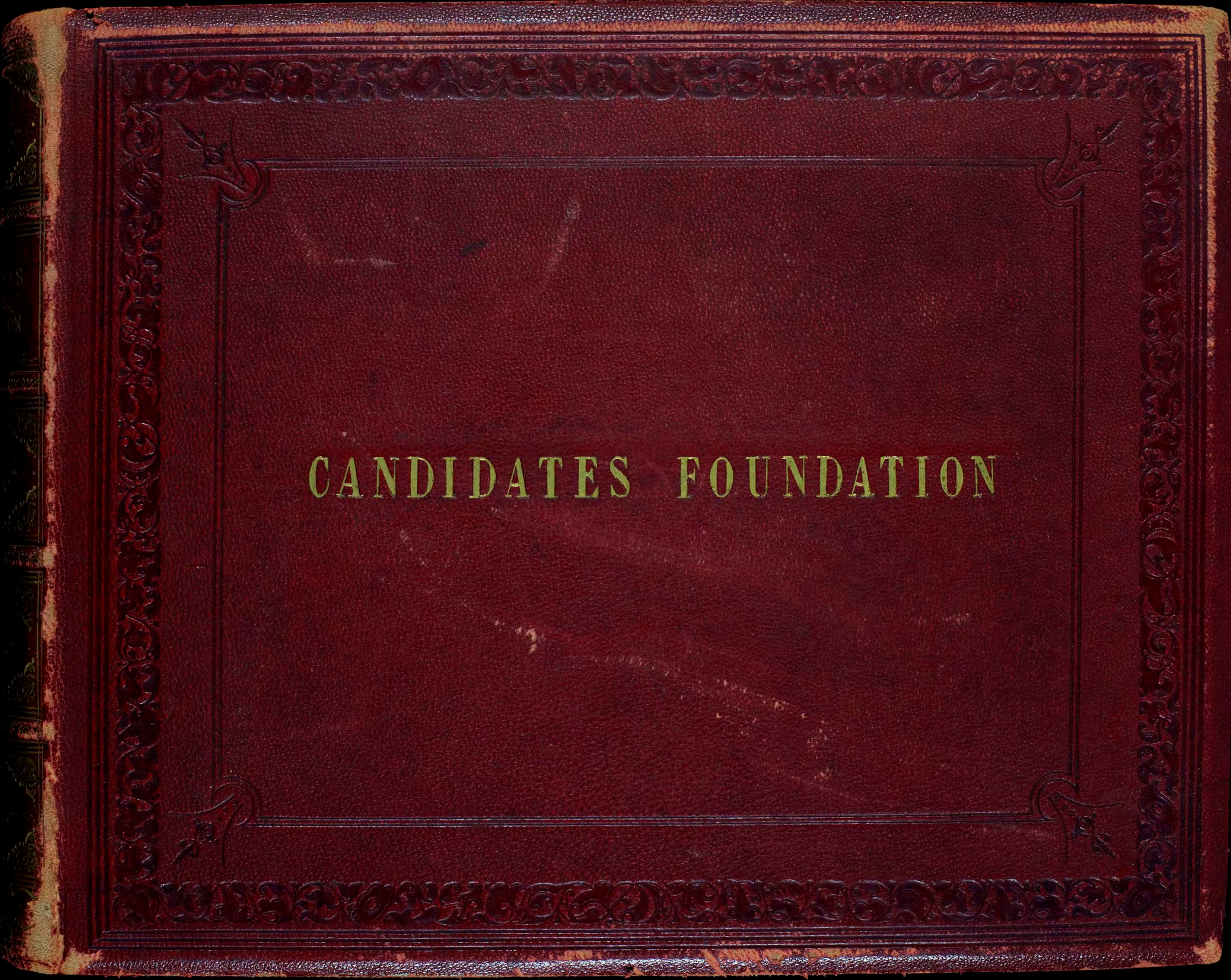

CANDIDATES FOUNDATION

JOHN STAIT,
Printer & Bookbinder,
323 OXFORD ST. W.

Register - 134 "folios" = open spreads.

André (Withdrawn	1).5.	
Adams. Alfred Wm (Withdrawn	1).5.	
Atkinson Eliz: M: A	2.	Withdrawn
Abel. John	2. 5.	Withdrawn
Adams. Eleanor C	4.	Rejected
Artis Antoinette	6.	Withdrawn
Amott Charles	7	from Extra
Ayres Jane	25	Admitted
Alexander, Henry	26.	Did not come in
Apperley Elizabeth	29	Admitted
Allen Henry R	30	Admitted
Aitcheson Augusta	33	Admitted.
Anderson Jane	34	Considered too Young
Ashworth Harriet	35	Admitted
Allen Edmund Francis	36	
Austin Jane	37	Admitted
Aikman Georgiana	38	Admitted
Aaron John	40	Admitted
Antoine, née Josephine	41	

Benham Elizabeth Henriette	41.
Baker Emily J	41
Billings Frances	41
Bromley Eleanor	41
Birch Anna	42
Brown David	42
Bellchambers Jennett E W	42
Brook, Thomas	42
Birch Jinepser	42
Binge John Sherwin	43

Brazaud. Robert Withdn	1.	Admitted
Baker. R: H:	23	Admitted
Boynton	2. ✓	Withdrawn
Banks. Henry	2. 8.	Admitted
Bromley. Charlotte	3. ✓	Admitted
Blagrove. H: G:	3. ✓	Do.
Bartlett. Frederick	3.	Withdrawn
Barber Edwd. Brady Withdrawn	3. 5. ✓	
Bennett Geo	5. 24.	[illegible]
Brett David Henry	5.	Elected 12 June 1824
Broadhurst Ellen	6	Admitted
Baxter Margaret Sarah	6 ✓	Admitted Jany 1
Barnard James	7.	Declined
Bellchambers Julia	7	Admitted 11 Augt. 18
Bellchambers Maria	7.	Elected 12 June
Butlin Ann	8	
Barber Joseph 21	8	Admitted
Baildon T	8	Did not come in
Brown Susan	10	
Bernard	20	Admitted
Booth Miss	20	Admitted
Blatch Harriet	20.	Admitted
Buckland		
Brown Susan	25	
Bunn M. L	40	

Brewer, Robt.	26,	Admitted
Brewer, Elizth.	26.	do.
Brewer, Alcina	26.	do.
Baker, Mary Elizth.	27.	do.
Baker, Thomas	28,	do
Bayley, William	28,	do
Bassano, Louisa	28	do
Bull William	29	do
Bowley John Saml.	29	do
Brine Frances Emma	30	Did not come till Jun. 1832
Barnard Mary Ann	31	Could not pay the Contribution
Birch Charlotte	32	Admitted.
Browne Eliz Willis	32	Admitted.
Bates Francis	32	Admitted.
Barnett Robert	32	Admitted.
Burnett Henry	33	Admitted
Brine Frances Emma	33	Admitted
Blayney Arthur	33	Did not come in
Bell Alethea Louisa	34	Admitted
Bouland Frederick	36	
Beeston W	38	
Bendixon Louisa	38	Admitted
Burford Francis	39	Admitted
Bishop Geo S.	39	Admitted
Brumby Miss	40	Admitted
Blagrove Richard	40	

A B C D E F G H J K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Cooke, H: A: M:	1.20	Admitted 1823
Chancellor, Mary	1.	Admitted
Chancellor, Jane	2.	
Collier, Susanna	2.	Admitted
Coggins, Jos: Hale	2.	Rejected
Coombe, William J.	3. 6	Rejected
Caskell, William Jones.	4. 6.	Withdrawn
Crowley Henry John	5	Withdrawn
Cann Elizabeth	~~6~~ 25	Admitted
Cooke T: W:	8	Admitted 5 April 1826
Croft Elizt. same as Cravencroft		
Childe Ann	20	Admitted
Childe Emily	20	Admitted
Carey Miss	20	Admitted
Coffin Eliza	21	Admitted 15 Novr. 1825 = cl
Corney Miss	25	Admitted
Cleather, Anne	26	Admitted
Checchi, Caroline Frances	27	Admitted
Chamerovzow Alexis	28	
Coleman Blanch	28	
Cooper Henry Charles	28	Did not come in
Cunningham James	29	Admitted
Childe Maria	29	Admitted
Cramp Sarah	31	Could not pay the Contribution

Cramp Margaret	31	Could n pay the Contribu
Cooper Adeline	31	Admitt
Crouch F W N	32	Admitt
Coward Emma	33	Could n the Contrib
Campbell Caroline	33	Reject
Card Edward	33	Admitt
Courtney Henry	34	Not Elig
Carless Horace	34	Admitte
Claridge Emma	35	Consider too you
Cohen Frederick	35	
Cooke William	36	Admitte
Cook James	37	Admitte
Cuffitt William	38	Admitt
Clifford George	38	Admitt
Conner Andrew	39	Admit
Cronin John	39	Admitte
Cubitt James David	40	
Coghlan Mary C	41	
Crause Ellen	42	

Devaux, Alfred	3.	Admitted
Dickens Frances Elizth.	5.	Admitted
Daniell William Martin	6	Admitted 5 April 1826
Davies Oliver	8	Declined
Drew Ann	8	Declined
De Begnis	7	Withdrawn
Dorrell William	9	Admitted 17 Jany 1825
Dorrell Miss	21	Admitted
Deakin Mary Ann	23	Admitted
Dettmer Charlotte Augusta	30	Admitted
Danniell, Charles	30	Rejected
Dixon Elizabeth	32	Rejected
Dickinson Phillippa	32	Admitted
Duell Anne	32	Admitted
Duforne Emile	32	Rejected
Davison James	33	Rejected
Doyle Charles Wesley	34	Admitted
Durrant Charlotte A	35	Declines coming
Dolby Charlotte	35	Admitted
Dunsford Jas. Newman	35	Admitted
Dixon Ellen	36	
D. Cothi Collati	37.	
D Egville Caroline	38	Admitted
Davies Harriett	38	
Dobson Collet	39	Admitted

Dravere Benjamin	40
Davies Mary Grizzell	40
Delacombe Elinor	41
Davenport Sarah	41
Drysdale Mary	42
Drysdale Wilhelmina	42

C D E F G H J K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Evans Wardle	7.	Elected [illegible]
Ella John	22	Admitted
Emanuel L. A	31	Admitted
Elliott William	32	Admitted
Eastcott Richard	36	Admitted
Ellis John Knapton	36	Admitted
Else Amelia	37	Admitted
Earle Elizabeth	37.	
Edwards Margaret	38	Admitted
Edwards Caroline	38	Admitted
English Pauline	41	

Ferguson Sarah	1.5.	Elected [illegible]
Foy Robert H.	1.	Rejected.
Ferguson Alexander	2.5.	Elected [illegible]
Foster, Caroline	3.	Admitted.
Fowler Richard	8	Admitted 5 April 1823
Futvoye	10	Withdrawn
Fisher Amelia	23	Admitted
Fisher Caroline	23	Admitted
Forester Margaret	23	Admitted
Ford	24	Withdrawn
Forster, Emma	27.	Did not come in
Forbes Rosa	30	Admitted
Felton Mary Ann	34	Admitted
Field Marriott	37	Admitted
Foxall Harriet	39	Admitted
Ferrari Adolphus	39	Admitted
Fanshawe Mary	40	Admitted
Fox Pauline	42	

E F G H J K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Giesler, Charlotte	3.	Withdrawn
Grant, Harriet	3.	Rejected
Greatorex, Henry	4.	Withdrawn
Gosling Mary Anne	8	Over Age
Geroch Sabina	8	D^o
Goblet L	8	D^o
Goodwin Olive	8	Admitted 12 Aug^t
Gooch Mary Wheatley 20.	8	admitted
Garnett M. C.	22	Over Age
Grant Jemima	8	Did not come in
Geare H. H.	7	Withdrawn
Grant Andalusia	7	Elected 12 June [illegible]
Greenhill Joseph	25	Admitted
Gray Maria	20	Admitted
Griesbach	22	Admitted
Goodwin Tho^s	22	Admitted
Gardiner	23	Over Age
Goodban, Charles	27	Admitted
Goodfellow, Charlotte	27	Admitted
Gledhill John	30	Admitted
Gow Augusta	31	Admitted
Gidley Susannah	34	Admitted
Golding Susan Elizabeth	34	Admitted
Glover William	34	

Gould Sarah Ann	37	
Goodwin Frances	38	Admitted
Gosden Eliza	38	Admitted
George William	39	Admitted
Graughan Miss	40	Admitted
Goodban H C W	40	Admitted
Gill Caroline	41	
Green Elizabeth Ann	42	

Harold, Mary W.	2. 5.	[illegible]
Hawkins, Hester	3.	Rejected
Holmes W^m Henry	4.	[illegible]
Holmes Mary	8	Over Age
Harrington Tho^s John	8	Elected the 12 June 1824
Hunt William	8	Over Age
Hill C. G.	8	Admitted 1823 now Withdrawn
Heroe Emma	8	Elected 12 June 1824
Howell James 20	7	Admitted
Hall Francis Anna	9	
Hopgood John	10	Admitted
Hopgood Francis	20	Admitted
Hart Charles	21	Admitted
Hodges William Henry	21	Admitted
Hart Edward	22	Admitted
Harroway John	22	Admitted
Hart Elizabeth	23	Admitted
Harroway Mary	23	Admitted
Hardy Ellen	24	Admitted
Hickinbotham	25	Admitted
Hodgson, Charles	26.	Admitted
Hill, Henry	27.	Admitted
Hill, Frederick	27.	Admitted
Hughes, Richard	27.	Admitted
Halden, Caroline	28.	Admitted

Haycraft Henry	28	Admitted
Hempel Julia	29	D^o
Hunt Emily	29	D^o
Hyde Mary	30	D^o
Harper Thomas	30	D^o
Hitchcock Mary	31	D^o
Hitchcock Eliza	31	D^o
Hopkins Louisa	32	D^o
Hawke Susanna	32	D^o
Hitchcock Emma	34	D^o
Humphreys J D	35	D^o
Hullah J P	35	D^o
Hoff Henry	35	D^o
Harris Emma	36	
Halls George	36	Admitted
Harvey Thomas	36	Admitted
Harrison William	39	Admitted
Harris Harriet	40	Admitted
Hodgkinson Mary Anne	41	
Hulbert Fanny	43	

G H J K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Jay, Louisa	3.	Rejected
Jay, Mary Ann	4.	Admitted Withdrawn
Jenkyns, Emily W.	4.	Withdrawn
Jones Josiah	21	
Jarvis Fanny	22	Withdrawn
Jarvis Ann	22	Withdrawn
James, Hannah	26.	Admitted
Johnson, Peter Atkinson	32	Admitted
Johnson Alfred	35	Admitted
Jewson Frederick	36	Admitted
Johnson Maria	38	Admitted
Jones Louisa	41	
Jupe Ann	42	

King Wm Anty	6.	[illegible]
Keiley Gertrude	6.	
Knowles	10	
Kearsley Miss	20	Admitted
Kerr Matilda	23	
Kiallmark, Alfred	26	Admitted
Keil, Robert	27.	Admitted
Kinloch Jane	28.	Admitted
Kelly John	34	Admitted
Kingdon Deborah Clarissa	35	Admitted
Kingsmill Thomas	37	Admitted
Kearney Adele	38	Admitted
Keays James	39	Admitted
Keene Augusta	39	Admitted

J K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Lawson Mary Cathⁿ	1.	Withdrawn
Little Hannah Mary	1.	Withdrawn
Lawson Mary Euphrasia	2.	
Lyon William Arthur	2. 6.	Withdrawn
Lyon Charles Peter	2. 6.	
Lewis John	4. 6.	
Langford Mary Ann	5	
Lucas Charles	6.	Admitted
Langley Thomas	6.	Withdrawn
Leroy Dora Frances	8	Over Age
Lawson Elizᵗ B	8	Over Age
Loder Andrew	9	Admitted
Loder William	10	Admitted
Lascelles James	24	Admitted
Laporte, Arnould	27.	Admitted
Luppino, Geo. H.	28.	Admitted
Lindley Eliza	29.	do
Lindley Mary	29	do
Latter William	31	do
Lavenu Louis	31	do
Lindley Emma	29	do
Lockwood W F	34.	do
Lunn Henry Charles	37.	do
Lewis Henry Vincent	37.	do

Lyons Amelia Cervetto	37	Admi
Limpus Richard	39	Admi
Ley Mary Ann	39	Admitt
Lewellin Henry	40	Admit
Loiz de Lima Matilda	41	
Lee Angela Leoni	42	

Mc Carthy Georgina	3.	Over Age
Mudie, Thomas M.	3.	[illegible]
Monkhouse Mary Ann	5.	[illegible]
Morgan Margaret	9	Admitted Withdrawn
Messum Caroline	9	Admitted
Marie Amelia	7	
Musgrave William	7.	Withdrawn
Mawkes Thomas	7	Admitted
Mc Korkell William	10	Withdrawn
Mc Korkell Anne	10	Vide Folio 31
Merchant Theresa	10	Withdrawn
Mead	21	Admitted
Melville	21	Admitted
Mathew	21	Admitted
Molineux	22	Admitted
Marinoni	22	Admitted
~~Mathews~~ Marianne	23	
Morris Louisa	23	Admitted
Miller ~~Robert~~		
Manning	25	Admitted
Mc Intosh, Robᵗ John	27.	Admitted
Musgrave, Wᵐ Thoˢ	28.	Admitted
Macfarren G. A	29	Admitted
Macmahon Jane	29	Admitted

Murray Edward	29	Admitted
May Oliver	29	do
Mc Korkell Ann	31	do
Mason Thomas	32	do
Minton Sarah	33	do
Macfarren Sophia	32	do
Muller Charles	33	
Marchant J. C	33	Admitted
Morland Ellen	34	Admitted
Mackintosh John	34	Admitted
Morley Mary	34	
Macdonald Martha	34	Admitted
Mapleston Eliza	35	
Marsh Eliza	36	
Martin Francis	37	Admitted
Magrath Henry	38	
Marcallum Amelia G	38	Admitted
Martin Margaret	39	
Morton Maria	40	
Miles Patty Charlotte	41	
Morgan Agnes	41	
Mason Ellen	42	
Mason Matilda C	42	
Mc Korkell Louisa	42	

L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Nielson Edwin John	1.	Admitted 30 Readmitted
Newcomb E: A	20 9	Admitted
North Lydia	23	Admitted
Nightingail	25	
Newson George	28	Admitted
Nunn Alicia	30	Did not come in
Nixon Fanny	30	Admitted
Noakes Maria	30	Admitted
Nicholson Caroline	40	Admitted
Noble Henry	41	

Owencroft, Eliza	2.	Withdrawn
Owen John F.	3. 6.	Do
Owen Eleanor M:	3. 6.	Do
Oakes, Fanny Jane	4.	Do
Osborn Miss	20	Admitted 30 Re Admitted
Ovey	22	Admitted
Orger, Caroline	26.	
Oman Grace	30	Admitted
O'Brien Fanny	31	
O'Flaherty Henry	34	Did not come in having obtained a Situation in the West Indies
Olivier John	35	Rejected
O'Flaherty Charles	36	
Ortiz Josephine	42	

N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Price, Mary Ann		1.	Admitted	Withdrawn
Packer, Charles S:		1.	Admitted	
Palin, Josephine		2.	Do	
Phipps, William Hen:		2.	Do	
Parish Eli		2.	Rejected	
Pye, Kellow John		3.	Admitted	
Porter, Catherine		4.	Do	
Pettet Helen Maria		4.	Withdrawn	
Pyne James: K:		5	Admitted	Withdrawn
Placci Genaro		7		
Price William	21	7.	Elected 12 June 1824	Expelld 7 May 1825
Perrin Caroline		9	Over Age	
Povey		9		
Patey	20	7.	Admitted	
Prescott	20.	7	Admitted	
Plumer William		21	Admitted	
Packer George		21	Admitted	
Pope Thos		23	Admitted	
Philpot, Stephen		27.	Admitted	
Postans, Mary		27.	Admitted	
Prescott, Carole Elizth		27.	Admitted	
Puddephatt, Alfred		27.	Admitted	
Phillips Wm Lovell		28	Admitted	
Philpot Jane		28	Admitted	
Packer Fredrick Alexr		26	Admitted	

Packer Walter	30	Admi
Porthonier Francis	31	D
Penny Hannah	32	Reject
Percival Mary	32	Rejecte
Phillips John Wm	33	Admitte
Patten Alcina	34	Admitte
Pitts Mary Ann	36	Admitt
Parlour Harriett	36	
Pennington Sarah	39	
Porley Amelia Sarah	42	

P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Robinson – Withdrawn	1.	
Reeve John	1. 6.	Withdrawn
Richardson Samuel	7.	
Rutland Robert	9	Withdrawn
Riviere Ann	7	Elected 12 June 1824
Rodgers Miss	20	Admitted
Richardson Emma	21	Admitted
Rividino (the Names Morson)	22	Withdrawn
Rieks John	23	Admitted
Rogers, Georgiana	27.	Admitted
Rankin, Benjn	27.	Admitted
Richards George	29	Admitted
Ruddack Eliza	31	Admitted
Risdon Emily	32	Admitted
Roberts Harriet	33.	Admitted
Riley Georgiana	34	Could not pay the Contribution
Rees Elizabeth	36	Admitted
Richards H B	36	Admitted
Risdon Elizabeth	37	Admitted
Richardson Joseph	37	Admitted
Rourke Amelia	37	
Read Charles	38	Admitted
Reynolds Edmund	39	Admitted
Redfearne William	40	Admitted

Russell Ann	40
Redhead Richard	41
Redbarn Rosetta A	41
Rose Ann Price	42

Seymour C. Alexander	1.	Admitted
Schwieso Frederick Withdrawn	2.	Admitted
Smith Catherine	3.	Admitted 27. re-admitted
Skinner Henry	2. 5.	Withdrawn
Statter John	3. 6	Withdrawn
Sheppard Elizabeth	5. 25. 26.	admitted
Schwieso Frederick	20 5	Admitted same as above
Stohwasser F: W:	7.	Elected 12 June 1824
Smith David	21 9	Admitted
Such Clement	9	Over Age
Stamp M: S:	9	Withdrawn
Shelton H: M:	9	Over Age
Stephens Caroline Matilda	9	Withdrawn
Shee Eudosia	9	Admitted
Smith Harriet	7.	
Slater Mary	10	Admitted
Stockling Mrs	20	Admitted
Sapio Anthony	21	Admitted
Spagnoletti Paulo	21	Do
Seguin Edward	23	Admitted
Schultz Georgiana	25	Admitted
Smith Lilias	"	Admitted
Showler Eliza	"	
Samson Louisa	"	Admitted
Soward Alice	"	

Stevens,	26.	Rejected
Séguin,	27.	Admitted
Stretton George	29.	Do
Slythe Elizabeth	30	Do
Smith Frederick	22	Do
Sola Alfred	33	Do
Smith Sydney	33.	Do
Sala Frederick	33.	Do
Smith Emily	33	Do
Slade Laura	34	
Stanbridge Anne	34	
Shrivell Robert	35	Admitted
Sanderson Elizabeth	35	Admitted
Salmon Eliza	35	Admitted
Stevenson William	36	Admitted
Smith Mrs Aveling	37	Admitted
Soward Alice	38	Admitted
Shipston Sarah Doughton	38	Admitted
Smith Martha	40	Admitted
Sanders Ann	41	
Smith George Henry	41	
Simpkins William	42	
Sanderson Sarah	42	
Sheill Elizabeth	42	
Start George	43	

R S T V W X Y Z

Turner Clementia	1.	Withdrawn
Timme Frederick John	2. 6.	Withdrawn
Taylor Thomas	3.	Withdrawn
Thornton Septima	3.	Rejected
Tapfield Samuel	5.	Withdrawn
Taylor William	9	Over Age
Tomlins Thomas	9-21	Admitted. Withdr
Topliff Robert.	10	Dead
Thomas Edward William	~~22~~ 26	Admitted
Taylor Phebe	22	Admitted Withdrawn
Taylor John Branchi	22	Do. Do.
Taws. J. C.	23	Admitted
Turquand Maria	23	Rejected
Timms ~~Fanny~~ C	22	Withdrawn
Tucker Ann	25	~~withdrawn~~ left
Tucker, Melita	27.	Admitted
Turner, Sophia	28	do
Taylor Agnes	28	Did not come in
Treakell Joseph	30	Could not pay the Contribution
Tristram Frederick	33.	Admitted
Trotter Isabella	35	Admitted
Tyers Elizabeth	37	
Tull Alfred Henry	37	Admitted
Thomson Johanna	39	Admitted

Topham Eliza	39	
Topham Eliza Maria	39.	
Thomson Ann	39	Admitted
Tett Joseph	40	Admitted
Taylor Caroline	40	Admitted
Taylor Emma	41	
Terrey Eliza	42	

Varley Esther	9	[illegible] 18. 1825
Vyse,	26.	
Van Milingen Anne	38	Admitted
Uhr George	36.	

T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Watson, Eliza	1.	[illegible]
West, Edmund Jos:	4. 6.	
Westrop, Henry	4.5.	Withdrawn
Wigley Jane	9	
Woodlay	9	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
West Henry 20	7	Admitted
Williams Mary Ann	9	Admitted
White Edward	10	Admitted
Woolrych Miss	20	Admitted
Willman Amelia	20	Admitted
Wilkinson Miss	20	Admitted
Witton Joseph	21. 27.	Admitted
Watkins Thos. Philip	22	Admitted
Wilkinson Chas.	23	Admitted
Willman Catherine	23	Admitted
Wimpery Portia	23	Admitted
Watkins Emily	29	Admitted
Wallace Juliana	31. 33	Admitted
Wagstaff Eliza	32	Admitted
Weekes Thomas	32	Admitted
Wills Charlotte Eliza	34.	Admitted
Walter Caroline	35	Considered too young
Wilson Esther	35	Admitted
Woods Charlotte Anne	35	Admitted
Williams Louisa	36	Admitted
Wilson Edward	36	Rejected
Wass John	37	Admitted
White James	37	Admitted
Williams Martha	37	Admitted
Wheeler Alfred William	38	Admitted
Wyndham Fanny	38	Admitted
Waetzig Augustus	39	Admitted
Wilkinson Elinor Mary	39	Admitted
Williams Constantia	40	Admitted
Woolley W F	40	Admitted
Wyndham Robert	41	

W
X
Y
Z

Y
Z

Royal Academy of Music.

REPORT of the Board of Professors on the Progress of the Students during the Year ending June, 1864.

The number of marks comprises those given by the respective Professors in their Monthly Reports, those for attendance at choral practice and rehearsal; with those awarded at the yearly Examination.

LADIES.

Name.	Number of Terms.	Marks.
Zimmermann, Agnes, K.S. (Silver Medal)	3	191
Kinkel, Adelheide (Bronze Medal)	3	176
Williams, Josephine	3	137
Stevens, Ellen	3	117
Shaw, Mrs.	3	113
Pitt, Emily	3	111
Johnson, Rosa	3	100
Wynne, Edith (Westmorland Scholar)	2	97
Magnus, Emily	3	96
Brinsmead, Henriette (Two Studies only.)	3	95
Hering, Edith	3	95
Hales, Annie	3	94
McDonald, Emily	3	93
Neighbour, Sophia	3	89
Kellner, Sophia	3	87
Chadwick, Sarah	3	85
Richardson, Susan	3	84
Cressall, Rose (Two Studies only.)	3	83
Eales, Alice	3	82
Martin, Harriet	3	81
Gibbons, Sarah	3	78
Chatfield, Mary	3	76
Linnington, Amelia	3	72
Forster, Charlotte	3	71
~~Burt, Amelia~~	3	70
Buer, Emma	2	68
Haines, Mrs.	1	60
Smith, Maria	1	56
Cronin, Madelena (One Study. Absent from Examination through illness.)	3	54
Armytage, Fanny (One Study only.)	3	52
Greenaway, Elizabeth	2	51
Brougham, Helen	2	50
Horton, Emma	2	47
Wolfe, Ellen (Left before Examination.)	2	47
Chapman, Lucy (Absent from Examination.)	3	45
Chatterton, Arabella	2	43
Piedra, Rosalia	2	43
Hall, Margaret	2	37
Tylee, Kate	1	33
Geddes, Kate (Left before Examination.)	2	32
Crump, Clara	3	29
Schofield, Alice (Left before Examination.)	1	20
Maclean, Isabel (Left before Examination.)	2	20
Upton, Mary (Left before Examination.)	2	19
Russell, Emma (Left before Examination.)	1	16
Geddes, Jessie (Left before Examination.)	2	15
Quinlan, Mary (Left before Examination.)	½	11
Lewin, Mary (Left before Examination.)	½	11
Watts, Margaret (Left, through Illness, before Examination.)	1	11
Forsith, Emma	1	10
Jones, Elizabeth. (Left, through Illness, before Examination.)		
Bauermeister, Mathilde. (Just entered.)		

GENTLEMEN.

Name.	Number of Terms.	Marks.
Walstein, Thomas W. (Silver Medal) (Two Studies only.)	3	136
Fox, Arthur. (Bronze Medal) (Two Studies only.)	3	131
Mackenzie, Alexander, K.S.	3	121
Prentice, Ridley (Potter Exhibitioner)	3	114
Bell, Marshall Hall	3	112
Bambridge, George	3	109
Hall, Charles K.	3	107
Macfarren, Herbert	3	98
Ralph, Francis	3	92
Snewing, Charles	3	87
Jarratt, Arthur	2	84
Magnus, Ernest	3	66
Pearse, Frederick	3	61
Johnston, Douglas	1	50
Wilkes, Henry (Absent from Examination.)	3	48
Jackson, Robert	1	44
Wells, Wallace	3	38
Hallett, George (Left before Examination.)	2	31
Sanders, Henry (Left before Examination.)	1	13
Phipps, James (Left before Examination.)	½	10
Smith, Theodore (Left before Examination.)	1	9
Godfrey, Jullien (Left before Examination.)	1	5
Beater, Orlando (Left before Examination.)	1	2

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected	Certificate	Memoranda
1822									1823	1823	1823		
July 22	~~Lord Burghersh~~ A	~~Cooke H. A. M.~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~Thomas Cooke~~	~~22 Manchester Street~~	~~Professor~~	~~Oboe & Singing~~	~~10th Feb.~~	~~8th March~~			Left at Xmas 1825
24	~~Sir John Murray~~ A	~~Fergusson, Sarah~~	~~13~~	~~Mother~~	~~Sarah Fergusson~~	~~5 Cecil Street, Strand~~	~~No Business~~	~~Pianoforte~~	~~17 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~		Left Midsummer 1826
27	~~The Duke of Wellington~~ A	~~Chancellor Mary~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~John Chancellor~~	~~55 Red Lion Street, Clerkenwell~~ ~~35 New Sackville Street, Dublin~~	~~Clockmaker~~	Harp, Pianoforte & Singing	~~17 Feb.~~	~~8th March~~		Yes	Left at Xmas 1825
	~~Lord Burghersh~~	~~Turner Clementia~~	14	Father	~~Henry Barnard Turner~~	Dispensary, Norwich	Apothecary	Piano, Organ, Harp & Singing	17 Feb.		8th March		Declined 27 Apl 1824
	~~Sir Andrew Barnard~~	~~André~~		Father	~~André~~	~~His Majesty's Band, Brighton~~	~~Musician~~						Withdrawn – not being able to leave Brighton
August 8	Sir E: Antrobus Bart. A	Seymour, Charles Alexander f	12	Friends	Leslie & Son	60 Conduit Street (at Mr. Leslies)	Tailors	Violin	10th Feb.	8th March			
14	~~Lord Burghersh~~ A	~~Price Mary Ann~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~James Price~~	~~20 Oakley Street, Lambeth~~	~~In the Guards' Band~~	~~Pianoforte & Harp~~	~~18 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~		Withdrawn July [illegible]
23	~~Lord Burghersh~~	~~Adams Alfred William~~	~~7~~	~~Mother~~	~~Elizth Ann Adams~~	~~, Croydon~~	~~Professor~~	~~Harp~~				×	Rejected being under Age
	~~Do~~	~~Brazaud, Robert~~				~~16 Foley Place~~							Withdrawn in conse=quence of ill health.
	Do. A	~~Watson, Eliza~~	~~12~~	~~Father~~	~~John Watson~~	Covent Garden Theatre 14 Buckingham Street, Strand	Professor	Piano, Harp, Singing	18 Feb.		8th March		Left at Xmas 1826
28	William Curtis Esqr. A	Packer Charles Sandys	13	Father	Charles Packer	Reading Berks	Professor	Piano, Harp Singing & Composition	10 Feb.	8th March			
	~~Do~~	~~Lawson, Mary Catherine~~	10	Father	James Lawson	4 Foversham Place, Hackney Road	Clerk in the Bank	Pianoforte or Harp	18 Feb.		8th March		Declined [illegible]
	~~John Musters Esqr.~~ A	~~Nielson Edwin John~~ f	~~11~~	~~Father~~	~~C. E. Nielson~~	~~Chesterfield~~	~~Professor~~	~~Piano, Harp, Organ~~	~~10 Feb.~~	~~8th March~~			Left Midsummer 1827
Septem: 3	~~N: C: Bochsa Esqr.~~	~~Robinson~~		~~Father~~	~~John Robinson~~	~~York~~	~~Music Seller~~	Withdrawn					
9	~~Lord Burghersh~~ A	~~Little Hannah Mary~~	~~12~~	~~Father~~	~~James Hyatt Little~~	~~14 Frederick Place, Goswell Street Road~~	~~Professor~~	~~Piano & Sing.~~	~~18 Feb.~~	~~8th March~~			Left Midsummer 1824
	~~N. C. Bochsa Esqr.~~	~~Foy Robert Hawker~~	~~11~~	~~Brothers~~	~~James Foy~~ ~~John Foy~~	~~Dorchester~~ ~~9 Wigmore Street~~	~~Professor~~ ~~Silk Mercer~~	~~Pianoforte~~	~~10 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~		Withdrawn
25	The Hon: General Upton	Reeve John	14	Father	John Reeve	Bury St. Edmunds	Professor & Music Seller	Piano & Violin	10 Feb.		8th March		[illegible]
17													

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected	Certificate	Memoranda
1822									1823	1823	1823		
Septem: 25	N. C. Bochsa Esqr A	Collier, Susanna	13	Father	Richard Collier	Philanthropic Society St George's Fields	Superintendent at [illegible]	Pianoforte, Singing & Composition	17 Feb	8 March			Left Midsummer 1827
"	The Marquess of Ailesbury A	Atkinson Eliza Mary Anne	12	Father	William Atkinson	2 George Street Manchester 10 Weymouth Street, Portland Place	Architect	Pianoforte & Singing	17 Feb		8th March	yes	Withdrawn Lady Day 1824
"	N. C. Bochsa Esqr	Chancellor Jane	12	" " "	"	2. Sackville Street Dublin	" " "	" " "	" " " " "	" "	" "		The same as the 3d Candidate
28	Thomas Tomkison Esqr A	Lawson Mary Euphrasia	10	Father	Henry Lawson	5. Nassau Street Cavendish Square	Piano Forte Professor In Mr Tomkisons Factory	Pianoforte	18 Feb.	8 March			Left Midsummer 1824
October 2	N. C. Bochsa Esqr	Schwiese Frederic	12	Father	E Schwiese	11. Soho Square	Harp Maker						Withdrawn, being in Germany
3	J. J. Angerstein Esqr A	Palin Josephine	13	Father	John Palin	76 Holborn Bridge	Straw Hat Maker	Pianoforte &c.	18 Feb.	8 March			Left at Xmas 1825
9	N. C. Bochsa Esqr	Owencroft Eliza	~~15~~ 14	Father	Joseph Owencroft	Nottingham	Music Seller & Musician	Pianoforte & Harp	17 Feb.		8th March		Withdrawn [illegible]
14	Sir Andrew Barnard A	Phipps William Henry	14	Uncle Father	George Saffery	8 Cumberland Place New Road	Professor No Business		10 Feb.	8 March			Left end of [illegible]
	William Curtis Esqr	Baker Robert Hosier	12	Father	George Baker	4 Euston Crescent	Professor	Violin & Pianoforte	10 Feb.		8th March		✓
15	R. H. Cox Esqr A	Ferguson Alexander	12	Mother	Sarah Ferguson	5 Cecil Street Strand	No Business	Violin	10 Feb.		8th March		✓
18	Mr James Power	Coggins Joseph Hale	11	Father	Joseph Coggins	Thistle Grove Chelsea	Professor	Pianoforte & Organ	10 Feb.		8th March		✓
21	Mrs Arbuthnot	Skinner Henry	9	Father	Stephen Skinner	14. South Street Grosvenor Square	Dairyman	Violin	10 Feb.		8th March		✓
30	The Marquess of Ailesbury	Lyon William Arthur	12	Father	William Lyon	Ramsbury Wilts	Professor	Piano & Thoro' Bass	10 Feb.		8th March		✓
	Do	Lyon Charles Peter	11					Piano & Thoro' Bass	" " "			yes	See Page 6 could not attend being ill
31	Sir James Langham	Abel John	14	Father	James Abel	Northampton	Bookseller	Pianoforte & Organ	10 Feb.		8th March		✓
	N. C. Bochsa Esqr	Parish Eliz	15	Father	Joseph Parish	Teignmouth	Music Seller	Instrumental	10 Feb.		8th March		✓ If Mr P: fails in this, he will transfer to Extra
Novem: 1	Sir Gore Ouseley	Boynton Miss		Father	Boynton	Clifton Bristol	Professor		*Withdrawn for the present				The List of Subscribers sent to him was retd 23 Jan: he having refused to receive the same. X
6	Francis Freeling Esqr	Banks Henry	12	Father	Henry Banks	Liverpool	Music Seller	Piano, Organ, Singing, Harmony & Composition	Extra Student			yes	
11	Sir Andrew Barnard	Timme Frederick John	12	Father	Frederick Timme	R: Mi College Sandhurst	Professor of Languages	Piano, Organ, Violin	10 Feb.		8th March	yes	See Page 6
13	The Marquess of Ailesbury	Harold Mary Woodham	11	Father	Edward A. Harold	Marlborough Mrs Wackerbarth's 46 Parsons Street Wellclose Square	Music Seller	Pianoforte & Harp	17 Feb.		8th March	yes	[illegible]

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected	Certificate	Memoranda
1822									1823.	1823.	1823		
Novem: 13	37 ~~The Earl Fortescue~~ A	~~Pye Hellow John~~ f	11	~~Father~~	~~Edmund Pye~~	~~Exeter~~ [illegible]	[illegible]	~~Pianoforte~~	~~10 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left 24 Septr. 1829. having conducted himself to the Satisfaction of the Committee
14	~~Sir Thomas Lawrence~~ A	~~Bromley Charlotte~~	10	~~Father~~	~~William Bromley~~	~~7 Trevor Square Brompton~~	~~Engraver~~	~~Singing &c &c~~	~~17 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left Xmas 1831
15	~~N. C. Bochsa Esqr.~~	~~Giesler Charlotte~~	14	~~Father~~	~~Henry Giesler~~	~~[illegible] Ireland~~			Withdrawn			yes	on acct of bad weather could not travel, did not therefore attend the Examn.
	~~Do.~~	~~Taylor Thomas~~	10	~~Father~~	~~Thomas Taylor~~	~~39 St John Street Road~~	~~Professor~~	~~Pianoforte~~	~~10 Feb.~~		8th March		Withdrawn 22 [illegible]
19	~~Do.~~ A	~~Blagrove H. G.~~	11	~~Father~~	~~R. M. Blagrove~~	~~32 Berwick Street~~	~~Professor~~	~~Violin & Pianoforte~~	~~10 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left at Midsummer 1831 Articled from 25th March 1826
	~~The Hon: Genl. Bligh~~	~~McCarthy Georgina~~	17	~~Father~~	~~J. McCarthy~~	~~Queen Street Ranelagh~~	~~Artist~~						Not Eligible - being too old.
Decem: 3	~~Henry Owen Esqr.~~	~~Owen John Frederick~~	13	~~Father~~	~~Henry Owen~~	~~4 Burton Crescent~~	~~No Business~~	Piano, Organ, Harp, Flute, Harmony & Compn.	~~10 Feb.~~		8th March	✓	
	~~Do.~~	~~Owen Eleanor Mary~~	14					Pianoforte, Organ, Harp	18 Feb.		8th March	✓	
4	~~The Marquess of Ailesbury~~	~~Bartlett Frederick~~	12	~~Father~~	~~William Bartlett~~	~~Bedwin Wilts~~					Withdrawn by letter 10 Oct. 1823		Withdrawn, not sufficiently advanced in Music
5	~~The Hon: Archd. Macdonald~~	~~Grant Harriet~~	12	~~Father~~	~~Revd. James F. Gran~~	~~Felpham Bognor~~	~~Clerk (Revd.)~~	~~Pianoforte & Singing~~	~~17 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	to remain on book - Vide letter Nov. 24. 1825
10	~~Sir James Langham~~	~~Slatter John~~	14	~~Father~~	~~George Slatter~~	~~Beaconsfield~~	~~Professor~~	~~Pianoforte~~	~~10 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	Brother - 22 Cullum St [illegible]
12	~~William Linley Esqr.~~	~~Coombe William John~~	13	~~Father~~	~~W. S. Coombe~~	~~Organist Chelmsford~~	~~Professor~~	~~Pianoforte & Organ~~	~~10 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	See Page 6
"	~~Sir Thomas Farquhar~~ A	~~Devaux Alfred~~	10	~~Father~~	~~Francis Devaux~~	~~St Albans Terrace, Lambeth~~ ~~[illegible]~~	~~Accountant~~	~~Pianoforte~~	~~10 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left at Xmas 1831
	~~Thomas Tomkison Esqr.~~ A	~~Foster Caroline~~ in 1827	12	~~Father~~	~~John Foster~~	~~6 Weymouth Street~~	~~Artificial Florist~~	~~Pianoforte & Harp~~	~~17 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~		Left Midsummer 183
16	~~Sir John Murray~~	~~Hawkins Hester~~	14	~~Mother~~	~~Ann Hawkins~~	~~4 Old Bond Street~~	~~Mineral Water Warehouse~~	~~Pianoforte~~	~~18 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	
17	~~John Fuller Esqr.~~ A	~~Smith Catherine~~	9	~~Father~~	~~J. Smith~~	~~10 Winchester Row, Paddington~~	~~Professor~~	~~Piano, Singing and Thoro' Bass~~	~~18 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left Midsummer 1830
18	~~Sir John Murray~~ A	~~Hardie Thomas William~~ f	13	~~Father~~	~~Thomas Hardie~~	~~7 Weymouth Street~~	~~Stationer~~	~~Piano & Composition~~	~~10 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left Midsummer 1831
	~~N. C. Bochsa Esqr.~~	~~Barber Edward Brady~~	9	~~Father~~	~~Joseph Barber~~	~~1 Southampton Row Edgware Road~~	~~Professor~~	~~Pianoforte, Organ, Singing~~	~~10 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	
"	~~Thomas Tomkison Esqr.~~ A	~~Jay Louisa~~	13	~~Father~~	~~Dr. Jay (Mus: Dr.)~~	~~Thistle Grove Chelsea~~	~~Mus: Doc:~~	~~Pianoforte & Singing~~	~~18 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	
19	~~Sir Edmund Antrobus~~	~~Thornton Septima~~	10	~~Father~~	~~Dr. Thornton~~	~~12 [illegible]~~ 52 Great Marlboro St.	~~Med: Doc:~~	~~Piano, Harp & Singing~~	~~18 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected	Certificate	Memoranda
1822									1823	1823	1823		
Decem: 20	57 ~~Edward Orme Esqr~~	~~Lewis John~~	~~11~~	~~Father~~	~~James Lewis~~	~~5 Grove Street. Camden Town~~	~~Landscape Engraver~~	~~Pianoforte & Harp~~	~~10 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	
„	~~Thomas Tomkison Esqr~~ A	~~Jay Mary Ann~~	~~15~~	~~Father~~	~~Dr Jay~~ Mus: Doc	~~Thistle Grove, Chelsea~~	~~Mus: Doc.~~	~~Harp & Singing~~	~~18 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left Midsummer 1824
„	~~The Duke of York~~ A	~~Porter Catherine~~	~~15~~	~~Father~~	~~John Porter~~	~~Pall Mall~~	~~Bookseller~~	~~Piano, Harp & Singing~~	~~18 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left 1826
„	~~N. C. Bochsa Esqr~~	~~West Edmund Joseph~~	~~11~~	~~Father~~	~~Benjamin West~~	~~Gosport – or his son 14 Charles Street. Westmr~~	~~Organist~~	~~Pianoforte~~	~~10 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	
28	~~Henry Sanford Esqr~~ A	~~Jenkyns Emily Waring~~	~~10~~	~~Mother~~	~~Jane Jenkyns~~	~~3 Henry Street. Vauxhall Road~~	~~Widow of a Stock broker~~	~~Pianoforte & Singing~~	~~18 Feb.~~	~~8 March~~			Left Midsummer 1825
	~~Lord Burghersh~~	~~Adams Eleanor Christiana~~	~~10~~	~~Mother~~	~~Elizabeth Ann Adams~~	2 ~~Somerset Place. Kennington Common~~ ~~Croydon~~	~~Professor~~	~~Harp~~	~~17 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	
1823 January 2	~~J. D. Loder Esqr~~	~~Oakes Fanny Jane~~	~~14~~	~~Sister~~	~~Mary Oakes~~ or Mr Dutton	~~17. River Street. Bath~~ ~~at Mr Hunt's 20 Piccadilly~~ ~~Carlton House~~ . London	~~Professor~~	~~Piano forte~~	~~17 Feb.~~		~~8th March~~	✓	
10	Francis Freeling Esqr The Earl of Fortescue	Greatorex Henry	10	Father	Thomas Greatorex	9. Norton Street	Professor	Pianoforte & Composn	10 Feb.	8 March			Withdrawn 18 May 1823
29	The Hon: Archd Macdonald	Castell William Jones	10	Father	Wm Joseph Castell	9 Stangate Street, Lambeth	Professor	Pianoforte	10 Feb.		8th March		✓ See Page 6
	~~The Archbishop of York~~ A	~~Holmes William Henry~~	~~11~~	~~Father~~	~~W: H: Holmes~~	~~Sudbury near Uttoxeter,~~ J. V. Asbury Esq – Enfield	~~Professor~~	~~do. & H. & Comp~~	~~10 Feb.~~	~~10 Febry~~			Left Midsummer 1831 Admitted without Ballot on recommendation of His Majesty. –
	N: C: Bochsa Esq	Pettet Helen Maria	11	Father	Alfred Pettet	Norwich	Professor	Piano Forte	17 Feb.		8th March		Declined 2 [illegible]
Febry 7	The Right Hon: J: C: Villiers	Westrop Henry 21 Elected	10	Father	John Westrop	Great Waldingfield nr. Lavenham	Yarn Maker	Piano & Violin	10 Feb.				Not to be on the List of Candidates for this Election – not being nominated in time –

Second List.

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructors	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected
1823 Mar 11	7o ~~Sir John Murray A.~~	~~Brett David Henry~~	~~11~~	~~Father~~	~~W. Brett~~	~~6 Speldhurst St. Burton Crescent~~ Edmund St. [illegible]	~~Grocer~~	~~Piano~~	~~3 July 1823~~ 12 May 1824	~~12 June 1824~~	Left at Christmas 1827.
Feb. 13	~~The Marquess of Lansdowne~~	Crowley Henry John	14	Mother	Sarah Crowley	Charlotte St., Fitzroy Square		Do & Singg.	5 Apr. 1823		Declined - want of means
1822 Nov: 22	The Earl of Derby	Bennett William	6½								Left at Midsummer 1836
Nov: 13	The Marquess of Ailesbury	Harold Mary Woodham	11	Father	Edward A. Harold	Marlborough	Music Seller	Piano & Harp	17 Feb. 23		[illegible] Declined 23 April 1824
		Sheppard Elizabeth	12	Father	William Sheppard	Corn Street, Bristol	Bookseller				Declined 27 April 1824
	Sir Andrew Barnard	Monkhouse Mary Ann	13	Mother	Mary Monkhouse	4 Charles Street, Middlesex Hospital	No Business - Let Lodgs.	Piano & Singing			Do 23 April 1824
	Do.	André		Father	André	His Majesty's Band - Brighton	Professor				To be exam^d
	~~Sir John Murray A.~~	~~Ferguson Alexander~~	~~12~~	~~Mother~~	~~Sarah Ferguson~~	~~Cecil Street, Strand~~	~~No Business~~	~~Violin~~	~~10 Feb. 23~~	~~Mids. 1824~~	Withdrawn 25 March 1826
	R. H. Cox Esq. A.	Ferguson Sarah	13	Mother	Sarah Ferguson	Cecil Street, Strand	No Business	Piano	3 July 1823 12 May 1824 17 Feb. 23		Do — Mids. 1826
1823 Feb: 7	The Right Hon: J. C. Villiers	Westrop Henry	10	Father	John Westrop	eat Waldingfield, near Lavenham	Yarn Maker	Piano & Violin	10 Feb. 23		Withdrawn 20 April 1824
	N. C. Bochsa Esq	Barber Edward Brady	9	Father	Joseph Barber	orthampton Row, Edgware Road	Professor	Piano, Organ Singing	10 Feb. 23		Withdrawn 16 July 1823
1822 Oct: 21	Mrs Arbuthnot	Skinner Henry	9	Father	Stephen Skinner	South Street, Grosvenor Square	Dairyman	Violin	10 Feb. 23		To be exd
1823 Feb. 13	Sir John Murray	Langford Mary Anne	12	Father	Capt. Chas. Langford	olwich	Military	Piano	3 July 1823 12 May 1824		
1822 Aug: 23	Lord Burghersh	Adams Alfred William	7	Mother	Eliz^th Ann Adams	roydon	Professor	Harp			
1823 Apl. 9	N. C. Bochsa Esq. A	Pyne James Kendrick	12	Father	J. K. Pyne	idmouth St Grays Inn Lane	Professor	Piano & Singg	9 April 23	2 May 1823	
"	Thomas Tomkison Esqr. A	Dickens Frances Elizabeth	12	do	Dickens John	Bayham Street Camden Town	Clerk in Navy Pay Office	Piano	10 Feb. 23	1823	Left at Midsummer 1827
	Sir James Langham Bart.	Abel John	14	do	James Abel	orthampton	Bookseller	Piano & Organ	10 Feb. 23		Withdrawn 30 June 1823.
June 19	Sir John Murray	Schwiesso Frederick	12	do	C. Schwiesso	Soho Square	Harp Manufacturer	Harp			Withdrawn, not sufficiently advanced in [illegible]
12	Revd. Chauncy Hare Townsend	Tapfield Samuel	14	Father	S. Tapfield	s to Revd. C. H. Townsend - Merton - Cambridge	Butler to Lord F. Osborne	Piano & Singing	3 July 1823		Withdrawn in consequence of [illegible]

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected
1823 Jan 29	88 The Hon: Archibald Macdonald	Castell William Jones	10	Father	Wm. Jos. Castell	Stangate Street Lambeth	Professor	Piano	10 Feb. '23		Withdrawn October 1825 see letter [illegible]
1822 Oct. 30	The Marquess of Ailesbury	Lyon William Arthur	12	Do.	William Lyon	ton in Ramsbury, Wilts	Professor	Do. & Thorough Bass	10 Apl. '23 12 May '24 10 Feb. '23		21st June 1823. Withdrawn by letter [illegible] 12
"	Do.	Lyon Charles Peter	11	Do.	Do.		Do.	Do. Do.			
1822 Dec. 3	Henry Owen Esq	Owen John Fredk.	13	Do.	Henry Owen	Burton Crescent	No Business	Do. Do.	10 Feb. '23 3 July '23		Decline 16th Oct 1824 [illegible]
1822 Sept: 25	The Hon: Genl. Upton	Reeve John	14	Do.	John Reeve	y St. Edmunds	Professor & Music Seller	Piano & Violin	10 Feb. '23	"	Transferred to Extra [illegible]
1822 Dec. 10	Sir James Langham Bart.	Slatter John	14	Do.	George Slatter	aconsfield	Professor	Piano	10 Feb. '23	"	Withdrawn by Letter 24 April 18
1822 Nov. 11	Sir Andrew Barnard x	Timme Frederick John	12	Do.	Fredk. Timme	y. College, Sandhurst	Professor of Languages	Do. Organ Violin	10 Feb. '23 12 May '24		Withdrawn by letter 9 Oct. 1825
1822 Dec. 20	N. C. Bochsa Esq	West Edmund Joseph	11	Do.	Benjn. West	[illegible]	Organist	Piano	10 Feb. '23		✓
1822 Dec. 12	William Linley Esq	Coombe William John	13	Do.	W. S. Coombe	lmsford	Organist	Do. & Organ	10 Feb. '23		✓
1823 June 17	Hon: Archd. Macdonald	Artis Antoinette	13	Do.	Anthony Artis	Wigmore Street	Poulterer	Piano or Harp			Withdrawn by letter 8 July 1823
1822 Dec 3	Henry Owen Esq	Owen Eleanor Mary	14	Do.	Henry Owen	Burton Crescent	No Business	Piano, Organ, Harp	10 Feb. '23		Decline Oct 1824
1822 Oct. 14	William Curtis Esq	Baker Robert Hosier	12	Do.	George Baker	uston Crescent	Professor	Violin & Piano	10 Feb. '23 3 July '23	"	Withdrawn by Letter 30 [illegible]
1822 Dec. 20	Edward Berne Esq	Lewis John	11	Do.	James Lewis	Grove Street, Camden Town	Landscape Engraver	Piano & Harp	10 Feb. '23		✓
1823 June 21	Thomas Cooke Esq	King William Anthony	10	Mother	King	Chenies St. - Bedford Square	Keeps a Ladies School	Piano	3 July '23		Declines 24 April 1824
1823 Nov. 11	Mr. Alexander Lucas	Lucas Charles	14	Father	Alexander Lucas	atherine Street, Salisbury Letters to No. 8. St. Martin's Court	Professor	Violoncello & Organ	5 Mar. 23	Mar. 23	Left
1823 July 21	The Marquess of Ailesbury	Langley Thomas	13	do.	William Langley	arminster Wilts	Mercer	Piano			Declined 24 April 1824
1823 Aug. 8	John Pepys Esq	Broadhurst Ellen	13	Mother	Mrs. Broadhurst	7 Clarendon Place, Maida Vale [illegible] Street	Lives with Mr. Broadhurst who is a Publican	Piano & Harp & Singing	9 April 1823 12 May 1824	Mids. 25	Left Xmas 26 - ret. again 20 Feby 27 + Left Midsummer 1828
1823 Augt. 9th	Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Kent	Baxter Margaret Sarah	13	Father	Robert Baxter	Queens Library St. James	Domestic in His Majesty's Household	Do. Do.	—	28 Jany. 1824	Left Xmas 1825
" 12th	Sir John Murray Bart.	Daniell William Martin	12	Do.	William Julius Daniell	Lower John St. Commercial Road	Officer of Imports, London Docks	Violin &c.	"	5 Apl. 24	Articled for 5 Years from 13th of Feby 1826 Left 15 February 1831
" 7	Charles Hammersley Esq	Cann Elizabeth	10	Do.	Cann	well Street Hereford	Professor	Harp & Piano	Left Xmas of J. Bidd[illegible]		
Sept. 13	The Archbishop of York 109	Keiley Gertrude	11	Aunt	Keiley	St. James's Street	Dress Maker	Singing			✓

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected
1823 Oct. 13	109 ~~H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent~~	~~Richardson Samuel~~	~~10~~	~~Father~~	~~Joshua Richardson~~	~~Jennings Buildings Kensington~~	~~Shoemaker~~	~~Violin~~	~~19th Nov 1823~~	~~[illegible]~~	Boy very good [illegible]
1823 .. „ 22.	~~Henry Sanford Esq.~~	~~Barnard James~~				Sidmouth		Do	„	„	Withdrawn by letter 23 April 1824
1824 Jany.	~~N. C. Bochsa Esq.~~	~~Placci Gennaro~~	~~13~~	~~Father~~	~~Giuseppe Placci~~	~~3 Leicester Square~~	~~Artist. Singer~~	~~Piano & Singing~~	~~12 May 1824~~		
1824 January	The Earl of Fife A	Stohwasser Ferd. Wm.	10	do	Stohwasser	Windsor	Music Master Oxford Blues	Piano	12 May 1824	12 June 1824	Withdrawn Mids. 1826
1824 February	~~Sir John Murray Bart.~~	~~Price William~~	~~11~~	~~do~~	~~James Price~~		~~Professor~~	~~Flute & Piano~~	~~12 May 1824~~	~~12 June 1824~~	~~Expelled 7 May 1825 for bad conduct~~
1824 Feb. 3rd	Do	De Begnis		do	De Begnis Ronzi	27 Golden Square	Singer	„	„	„	Withdrawn on acct. of high Terms 12 May 1824
„ Ap. 10	~~do~~ A	~~Anne Rivière~~	~~14~~	~~do~~	~~Danl. Val. Rivière~~	~~8 Cirencester Place Fitzroy Square~~	~~Artist~~	~~Piano~~	~~12 May 1824~~	~~12 June 1824~~	Left at Midsummer 1828
„	~~Sir A. Barnard~~	~~Geare Henry Handel~~			~~Geare~~	~~6 Wilson Street Gray's Inn Road~~	„	„	„	„	Withdrawn by letter 24 April 1824
2 Octr. 1823.	~~John Julius Angerstein Esq.~~	~~Arnett Charles~~	~~19~~	~~do~~	~~Jn. Henry Arnett~~	~~Tavistock Place Russell Square~~	~~Clerk in Provident Institution~~				
24 Apl 1824	~~Sir John Murray Bart.~~ D	~~Marie Amelia~~	14	~~Mother~~	~~Julia Marie~~	~~4 St James St.~~	~~Dress Maker~~	~~Piano~~	~~[illegible] May 1824~~		
May 10	~~The Earl of Morley~~ see P. 20 A	~~Paley~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Charles Augustus~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~Paley William~~	~~Plymouth~~	Glass Merchant	Violin			a letter was sent to Lord M. [illegible] but the address could not be obtained
„	~~Mr. Bochsa~~	~~Wardle E. Evans~~	~~13~~	~~Father~~	~~Evans John~~	~~Cheltenham~~	~~Billiard Table Keeper~~	~~Violin~~			Withdrawn by Letter dated Septr. 1824. for want of means
„	~~Sir John Murray~~	~~Evans Musgrave William~~	~~11~~	~~Father~~	~~Thomas~~	~~4 Spring Street Portman Sq.~~	~~Carver & Gilder~~	~~do.~~	~~12 May 1824~~		~~Withdrawn by letter 26 Aug~~ [illegible]
12 June 1824	~~Sir Coutts Trotter Bart.~~ A	~~Howell James~~ f	~~12~~	~~Do.~~	~~William Howell~~	~~[illegible] Street Plymouth~~	~~Brewer~~	~~Piano & Singing~~		Mids. 25	
27	See Page 25. ~~Sir John Murray Bart~~ A	~~Grant Andalusia~~	~~15~~	Do.	~~J. B. [illegible] Grant~~	~~Downing St. Westminster~~ Hart St. Bloomsbury		~~Singing~~			
June 2nd	~~N. C. Bochsa Esq.~~ A	~~Marples Thomas~~ f	~~13~~	~~Father~~	~~Marples Thomas~~	~~Belper Derbyshire~~	~~Watch Maker~~	~~Violin & Piano~~	~~2 June 1824~~ No 74	~~Mids. 1824~~	had some lessons from Mr Lane in Derbyshire - very little Instn.
	~~Sir Andrew Barnard~~ A	~~Prescott~~		Do	~~Prescott~~	~~32 Foley Street Portland Chapel~~	~~Painter & Glazier~~			~~Mids. 25~~	Examined on list 77
18	~~John Pepys Esq.~~	~~Smith Harriet~~	~~12~~	~~Father~~	~~Henry Smith~~	~~Green St. Blackfriars Road~~	~~Clerk at the Custom House~~	~~Piano~~			
21	~~Hugh Hammersley Esq.~~ A	~~West Henry John~~	~~15~~	~~Do.~~	~~John West~~	North Parade Bath	Artist	Do. Harp & Singing		Oct 1825	
23 Augt. 1822	~~N. C. Bochsa Esq.~~ A	~~Bellchambers Julia~~	~~13~~	~~Do~~	~~Benjn. Bellchambers~~	~~4 St John Street~~	~~Wine Merchant~~	~~Piano & Singing~~	~~9 April 1823~~	~~11 Augt. 1823~~	Left at Michaelmas 1829
„	do A	Bellchambers Maria	14	Do.						2 Augt. 1824	left Xmas 1825

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected.
31 Octr 1822	130 ~~H. C. Bochsa Esq~~		~~Battie Ann~~	15	Father	Thomas Battie	~~Circus Street New Road~~	Surgeon	Piano & Sing	9 April 1823		
Novr ,,	~~J. Freeling Esq~~	A	~~Banks Henry~~	12	Do	Henry Banks	~~Liverpool~~	Music Seller	Do	5 Mar 1823	30 Jany 1826	Left Xmas 1826
3 March 1823	~~Duke of Newcastle~~	A	~~Barber Joseph~~	18	Do	Thomas Barber	~~Derby~~	Portrait Painter	Do & Harp		Octr 1825	Over Age. ~~Admitted Oct 1825~~ Still sick after Xmas
24 ,, ,,	~~Mr Bochsa~~		~~Baildon Theodore~~	12	Do	H. A. Baildon	~~lys Cottage Hampstead Road~~	Artist	Do & Organ	5 Apl 1823		
11 ,, ,,	~~Thos Cooke Esq~~		~~Cooke Thos William~~	15	Do	Thomas Cooke	~~Manchester St Manchester Sq~~	Professor	Do & Violin	,,	5 April 1823	Withdrawn
23 Augt 1822	~~Mr Bochsa~~		~~Davies Oliver~~	17	Do	Oliver Davies	~~Lower Thornhaugh Street~~	Do				
9 Octr ,,	~~The Committee~~		~~Drew Ann~~	14	Do	Thomas Drew	~~Queens Buildings Brompton~~	House Surveyor	Do	9 April 1823		Withdrawn
21 March 1823	~~William Curtis Esq~~		~~Fowler Richard~~	15	Do	J. Fowler	~~Ramsgate~~	Coach Proprietor	Do & Violin	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	
23 Augt 1822	~~Mr Bochsa~~		~~Gosling Mary Anne~~	16	Do	John Gosling	~~Church Row Richmond~~	Linen Draper	Do & Sing			
12 Octr 1822	Do		Gerock Sabina	16	Do	Christopher Gerock	~~Bishopsgate Street~~	Musical Instt Maker	Do & Harp			
9 Novr ,,	~~Do~~		~~Goblet L [illegible]~~	18		Goblet	~~Mortimer St Cavendish Square~~	~~Artist~~				
10 Jany 1823	~~Sir Andrew Barnard~~	A	~~Goodwin Eliza~~	14	Father	Joseph Goodwin	~~Carlton Palace~~	Clerk in His Majesty's Office	Do Do & Sing	9 April 23	12 Augt 1823	~~Admitted~~ Left Xmas 1825
13 Feb. ,,	William Worthey Esq	A	Gooch Mary Wheatley	11	Do	Matthew Gooch	3 Curzon Street May Fair	Turner	Do	& 12 May 1824	Mids 1825	Admitted extra
21 March ,,	~~William Curtis Esq~~		~~Garrett Maria Catherine~~	17	Do	Jeremiah Garrett	~~Wigmore Street~~	Oilman	Do			See Page 22
13 ,, 1824	~~Sir Andrew Barnard~~		~~Grant Jemima~~	11	Do	Revd Jas Grant	Felpham Bognor	Clerk (Revd)				remain on book-vide letter 24 Nov 1826
15 Novr 1822	~~J. Watts Russell Esq~~		~~Holmes Mary~~	21	Mother	Sarah Holmes	~~Derby letter [illegible] Haydon Esq Derby~~	~~Father was a Carpenter~~				
20 Novr ,,	~~Sir John Murray~~	A	~~Harrington Thomas John~~	14	Father	John Harrington	~~Bury St Edmunds~~	Professor	Piano	5 April 1823	2 Augt 1824	~~Admitted~~ Withdrawn Midsr 1826
22 March 1823	~~Lord Morley~~		~~Hirst William~~	18	Do	Saml Hirst	~~Plymouth Dock~~	Do	Harp			
12 ,, ,,	~~Sir Gore Ouseley~~		~~Hill Charles Gwathin~~	10	Do	Henry Hill	~~Regent Street (No 28)~~	Do	Singing & Do	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	
Octr ,,	~~Mr Bochsa~~	A	Herve Emma	10	Mother	Eliza Herve	~~Paradise Place Clapham Road~~		Piano & Harp	12 May 1824	2 Augt 1824	~~Admitted~~ Withdrawn Midsr 1826
23 Augt 1822	~~Do~~		Le Roy Dora Frances	17	Do	Julia Le Roy	~~John Street Fitzroy Square~~		Do & Sing			
30 Oct ,,	~~Do~~ 157		~~Lawson Elizth Bland~~	17	Father	Henry Lawson	Nassau St Cavendish Sqr	Professor				

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	When Rejected
15 Novr 1822	152 ~~R. M. Galindo Esq~~ X	~~Morgan Margaret~~	~~15~~	~~Father~~	~~Thomas Morgan~~	~~2 St James's Street~~	~~Hair Dresser~~	~~Harp & Singg~~	~~9 Apl 1823~~		Withdrawn
11 March 1823	~~Stephen Gatelee Esq~~	~~Metham Caroline~~	~~13~~	~~do~~	~~Wm Metham~~	5 Poronall Terrace, Kennington	~~Solicitor~~	~~Piano & Organ~~	~~9 Apl ″~~	Mids 26	left Xmas 1826
25 ″ ″	~~The Revd Dr Blomberg~~ A	~~Newcomb Emma Amelia~~	~~13~~	~~do~~	~~Oliver Newcomb~~	~~Nassau St Middlesex Hospital~~	~~Upholsterer~~	~~Do & Harp~~	~~9 Apl ″~~ 12 May 1824	~~Do 25~~	Admitted an Extra – left Mids 1826
24 Feb ″	~~The Archbishop of York~~	~~Perrin Caroline~~	~~23~~	~~Brother~~	~~J Walker~~	~~Bentinck St Berwick Street~~	~~Music Copyist~~	~~Harp~~			Over Age
March ″	~~Mr Bochsa~~	~~Bray Miss~~									
24 Feb ″	~~Mrs Arbuthnot~~	~~Rutland Robert~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~James Rutland~~	~~Old Burlington Street~~	~~Baker~~	~~Piano~~	~~5 Apl 1823~~		Withdrawn Augt 1825 AW
23 Oct 1822	~~The Earl of Wilton~~ X	~~Smith David~~	~~15~~	~~do~~	~~David Smith~~	~~tham Street Manchester~~	~~Shoe Maker~~	~~Violin~~	~~″~~	~~5 Apl 1823~~	Withdrawn
15 Novr ″	~~Mr Bochsa~~	~~Such Clement~~	~~19~~	~~Mother~~	~~A. Such~~	~~Sackville Street~~	~~No Business~~	~~Harp & Sing~~			Over Age
22 Mar 1823	~~Sir C. Flint~~	~~Stamp Mary Sophia~~	~~13~~	~~Father~~	~~Thomas Stamp~~	~~Abingdon Street Westminster~~	~~Door Keeper Ho. of Lords~~	~~Piano & Do~~	~~9 Apl 1823~~ 12 May 24		Withdrawn by letter Augt 1825
24 ″ ″	~~The Revd Dr Blomberg~~	~~Shelton Harriet Maria~~	~~20~~	~~Do~~	~~The Revd John Shelton~~	~~Abingdon St~~	~~Minor Canon of Westmr~~	~~Singing~~			Over Age
13 ″	~~Mr Bochsa~~	~~Stephens Caroline Matilda~~	~~10~~	~~Do~~	~~Edmund Stephens~~	~~Connaught Terrace Edgware Road~~	~~Professor~~	~~Do & Piano~~	~~9 Apl 1823~~		
5 April ″	~~Do~~ A	~~Shee Eudosia~~	~~14~~	~~Do~~	~~J. Shee~~	~~Southampton Row, Russell Square~~	~~Agent~~	~~Harp & Do~~	~~″~~		~~Admitted~~ Withdrawn March 1826
23 ″ 1822	~~Do~~	~~Taylor William~~	~~21~~	~~Do~~	~~Thomas Taylor~~	~~2 St John Street Road~~	~~Professor~~	~~Do~~			over Age
13 Nov ″	~~The Marquess of Ailesbury~~	~~Tomlins Thomas~~	~~16~~	~~Do~~	~~Thomas Tomlins~~	~~Shrewsbury~~	~~Music Master~~				
9 Oct ″	~~Mr Bochsa~~	~~Farley Esther~~	~~14~~	~~Do~~	~~John Farley~~	~~4 Great Titchfield Street~~	~~Artist~~				Withdrawn by letter Nov 18 18
29 Augt ″	~~Do~~	~~Wigley Jane~~	~~14~~	~~Brother~~	~~Chas. George Wigley~~	~~n Hill~~	~~Professor~~	~~Piano & Sing~~			Withdrawn
10 Feb. 1823	~~Do~~	~~Woodley~~				~~Street Brunswick Square~~		~~Violin~~			
14 Augt 1824	~~Do~~ A	~~Williams Mary Ann~~	~~13~~	~~Father~~	~~G. Williams~~	~~myn Street~~	~~King's Messenger~~	~~Harp & Singg~~	~~11 July 1825~~	~~26 July 1825~~	Admitted as withdrawn 16 June 1831 by Order of the Committee
1825 January 5th	~~Messrs Chappell & Co~~ A	~~Loder Andrew~~	~~13~~	~~Do~~	~~Andrew Loder~~	~~th~~	~~Music Seller~~	~~Piano & Violoncello~~		~~15 Feb. 1825~~	do left Xmas 1825
January	~~Sir Andrew Barnard~~ A	~~Dorrell William~~	~~14~~	~~Do~~	~~Edmd Dorrell~~	~~Church St Chelsea~~	~~Drawing Master~~	~~Piano, Violin & Singing~~	~~Jan 1825~~	~~18 Jan 1825~~	do Left at Midsummer 18
20	~~William Curtis Esq~~	~~Hall Francis Hannah~~	~~10~~	~~Mother~~	~~Francis Ann Hall~~	Gardiner Street Brighton to be sent to Mrs Harlowe 15 Gt. Queen Street	Professor	Piano & Sing.			

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	
1825											
	143 ~~John Leslie Esq.~~ A	~~Topliff Robert.~~		~~Father~~	~~R. Topliff~~	~~Bedford St. Bedford Row~~	~~Bookseller~~	~~Piano & Sing.~~	~~12 Feby 1825~~	~~12 Feby 1825~~	~~Admitted~~ left Feby 1826
	~~N. C. Bochsa Esq.~~ A	~~White Edward.~~	~~13~~	~~do~~	~~John White~~	~~Park Square Leeds~~	~~Organist~~	~~Violin & Piano~~	~~11 July 1825~~	~~July 1825~~	Admitted. Left at Midsummer 1830
30 March.	~~Sir Thos. Farquhar Bart.~~ A	~~Slater Mary~~	~~12~~	~~an Orphan~~	~~under the care of~~	~~Ellis 12 Sutton Place Hackney~~	~~Bookseller~~	~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~17th Dec 1825~~	~~20 Jany 1825~~	Admitted Left Midsummer 1829
7 May	~~Lt. Genl. William Thornton~~	~~Mc Korkell William~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~Jno. Mc Korkell~~	~~Northampton~~	Dancing Master	~~Harp & Piano~~		~~25 march 1826~~	~~Admitted~~ Left Mich.s 1826
	~~do~~	~~Mc Korkell. Anne~~	~~10~~	~~do.~~	~~do.~~			~~do do~~	~~11 July 1825~~		
10 May	~~Sir John Murray Bart.~~	~~Brown Susan~~	~~12~~	~~an Orphan~~	~~under the care of~~	Madame de Puisieux 18 Baker St Clappartier 3 Gt. Marlbrough St. { or					
25 June	~~do~~ A	~~Merchant Theresa~~ Mercanti	~~13½~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Merchant~~	~~Grove Terrace Knightsbridge~~		~~Singing Piano~~	~~11 July 1825~~	~~26 July 1825~~	~~Admitted~~ Withdrawn Xmas 1825
"	~~do~~	~~Futvoye Edward Futvoye~~	~~10~~	~~Father~~	~~Chas. Futvoye Futvoye~~	~~3. High St. Marylebone~~					Withdrawn by letter 11 Oct [illegible]
"	~~do~~	~~Knowles~~ Miss	~~10~~	~~Mother~~	~~Maria Knowles~~	~~Flint St. East Lane Walworth.~~ ~~Mr Holmes. 19 Hampton St. do~~		Piano & Sing.			
4 Augt.	~~The Committee~~ A	~~Loder. William Lowerby~~ f	~~13~~	~~Father~~	~~J. D. Loder.~~	~~Bath~~	~~Professor.~~	Violoncello		4 Augt. 1825.	Admitted Withdrawn Mids: 1826
	N: C: Bochsa Esqr. A 184	Hopgood John f Packer		Do	Thos. Hopgood	reen Hill Bayswater	Gardner.			25 June 25	Admitted.

18

18

19

19

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended		Name of Candidate		Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	
1825 April	Sir John Murray Bart	A	Cooke H. A. M	f		Father	Thomas Cooke	8 Cecil Street Strand	Professor	Oboe		25 April 1825	Art: for 3 Years from 25 Oct 1825. Left Xmas 1828
"	Sir George Clerk Bart	A	Greenhill Joseph	f	14	do.	Joseph Greenhill	7 Little Britain	French Horn Maker	Trumpet & Piano		18 April 1825	in the House 20th. Left Midsr 1826
May.	W. C. Bochsa Esqr	A	Hopgood Francis	f	19	do.	Thos Hopgood	Craven Hill Bayswater	Gardener	Bassoon		14 May 1825	Left Midsr 1826
	William Horsley Esqr	A	Gooch Mary Wheatley	f	13	do.	Matthew Gooch	43 Curzon St. May Fair	Farmer	Sing. Piano Har. & Harmony	8 Augt 1825	11 Augt 1825	Left at Midsummer 1834
	Sir Andrew Barnard	A	Prescott			Mother		22 Foley Street	Painter & Glazier			Mids "	Left at Midsummer 1833
	The Revd Dr Blomberg	A	Newcomb Emma Amelia		15	Father	Oliver Newcomb	3 Nassau St. Middlesex Hospital	Upholsterer.	4. Sing. Har. Piano & Harmony	8 Augt 1825	11 Augt 1825	Left Midsr 1826
	The Rt. Hon. Lord Burghersh	A	Barnard			do.	C. Barnard	3 York St. Fitzroy Sqr		Sing. Har. Piano & Harmony	8 Augt 1825	11 Augt 1825	Left end of June 1827
August	W. C. Bochsa Esqr	A	Booth Miss			Mother		16 Wyndham Place Bryanston Sqr		4. Sin. Har. Piano & Harmony	8 Augt 1825	11 Augt 1825	Left Xmas 1825
"	The Rt. Hon. Lord Burghersh	A	Stockling Mrs			Husband	Edwd Stockling Esq	18 Stafford Place	Artist	Sing. Har. Piano & Harmony	8 Augt 1825	11 Augt 1825	Do Mids 1826
	Sir Coutts Trotter Bart.	A	Howell James	f	13	Father	William Howell	[illegible] St. Plymouth	Brewer	Piano, Sing.	8 Augt 1825	11 Augt 1825	Left at Christmas 1830
	The Earl of Morley	A	Patey Charles Augustus	f	15	do.	William Patey	Plymouth	Glass Merchant	Violin	20 Augt 1825	20 Augt 1825	Left at Midsummer 1831
	Sir Gore Ouseley Bart.	A	Rogers Miss (Rodgers)			do.	Rogers	7. Buckle Street			20 Augt 1825 "	" "	Left Xmas 1825
	The Rt. Hon. Lord Burghersh	A	Childe Miss Ann			Father	James Childe	38 Strand	Artist		" "	" "	Left Midsummer 1830
	do	A	Childe Miss Emily			do.		"			" "	" "	Left Christmas 1830
	do	A	Osborn Miss Martha			do.	Osborn	3 York Street Foley Street	Baker		" "	" "	Left Xmas 1826
	W. C. Bochsa Esqr	A	Wolbyck Miss			Mother	Wolbyck	2. Upper Baker Street		Harp, Piano, Sing.	3 Septr 1825	6 Septr 1825	Left Xmas 1825
	do	A	Kearsley Miss					12 Rathbone Place		do do Do	" "	" "	Do
	do	A	Blatch Miss Harriet		15	Father	Henry Blatch Esq	Upper Charlotte St. Fitzroy Sqr	Surgeon	Piano, Sing & c	" "	" "	Left at Midsummer 1829
	do	A	Willman Miss Amelia			do	Thos L. Willman	Gerrard St. Soho ~~2 [illegible]~~	Professor	Piano	" "	" "	Left Xmas 1826
	Sir A. F. Barnard		Carey Miss			do	Carey	Aylesbury St. Clerkenwell	Chaser		" "	" "	Left Xmas 1825
	W. C. Bochsa Esqr		Moore Miss										
	Sir John Murray Bart		Schwieso Frederick		14	Father	C. Schwieso	Regent Street	Harp Maker		" "	" "	Left Xmas 1825

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	
1825	206 ~~W. C. Bochsa Esqr.~~	A	~~Miss Gray (Maria)~~	21	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Maria Gray~~	3 Union Place New Road Mary.		Harp & Piano		6 Sept. 1825.	Left Xmas 1825
		A	~~Miss Mead~~				~~2 Keppell St. Russell Square~~				" "	Do
		A	~~Miss Richardson Emma~~	19	~~Father~~	~~Saml. Richardson~~	~~Dulwich~~	~~Ladies School~~	~~Harp Painting~~		1st Oct "	Left Xmas 1825
		A	~~Miss Melville~~				~~8 Gerrard Street Soho~~	~~Professor~~	~~Sing. & Piano~~		" "	Do. "
		A:	~~Miss Amelia Willman~~		~~Father~~	~~Thos. L. Willman~~	~~2 Batemans Buildings Soho~~	~~Professor.~~			10th "	Do Midsummer 1827
	~~Hugh Hammersley Esqr.~~	A:	~~West Henry John~~	16	~~Do~~	~~John West~~	~~2 North Parade Bath~~	~~Artist~~	~~Piano Sing~~		15th "	Do. Michaelmas 1826
	~~The Marquess of Ailesbury~~	A.	~~Tomlins Thomas~~	19	~~Do~~	~~Thos. Tomlins~~	~~St. John's Hill Shrewsbury~~	~~Organist~~				Left Michs. 1826
		A.	~~Sapio Anthony~~ f		~~Do~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				18th "	Art. for 3 Years from 21 Oct 1825.
	~~The Duke of Newcastle~~	A	~~Barber Joseph~~	20	~~Do~~	~~Thos. Barber.~~	~~Derby~~ Green Lane	~~Portrait Painter~~			18th "	Left Midsr. 1826
		A	~~Dorrell Miss~~		~~Do~~	~~Dorrell~~	~~34 Church St Chelsea~~				21st "	Left Xmas 1830
		A	~~Hart Charles~~ f		~~Do~~	~~Hart~~	~~42 Brook St Bishopsgate~~				22nd "	Left end of June 1827
		A	~~Plumer William Gustavus~~		~~Mother~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~62 Stanhope St. Strand~~				22nd "	Left 1st April 26
	~~Messrs Goulding &c~~	A	~~Packer George~~ f		~~Father~~	~~George Packer~~	~~13 Grange Grove Bath~~				22nd "	Left at Midsummer 1832
		A	~~Wilkinson Miss~~		~~Mother~~	~~Wilkinson~~	~~27 Upper Baker Street~~				29th "	Left Xmas 1825
		A	~~Mathew Miss~~		~~Father~~	~~Mathew~~	Holles St. Cavendish Sqr.				29th "	Do Xmas 1826
		A	~~Witton Joseph~~		~~Do~~	~~Joseph Witton~~	~~No 2 Johnsons Place Millbank~~				29th "	Art. for 8 Years from 31st Oct. 1825. Left Mids. 1827
		A	~~Price William~~ f		~~Do~~	~~James Price~~	~~8 Frederick Place. Borough Rd.~~				29th "	Art. for 3 Years from 29 Oct 1825.
		A	~~Spagnoletti Paolo~~		~~Do~~	~~Paolo Spagnoletti~~	~~21. Brompton Square~~				29th "	Art: for 3 Years from 26 Oct 1825.
		A.	~~Smith David~~		~~Do~~	~~David Smith~~	~~15 Oldham St. Manchester~~				12th Novr.	Art for 3 Years from 12th Nov. 1825.
12th Novr.	~~Messrs Chappell &c.~~	A	~~Hodges William Henry~~ f	16	~~Father~~	~~Charles Hodges~~	~~28 Clare Street Bristol~~	~~Music Seller~~	Piano, Violin Organ	18th Nov.	27 Jan 26	March 1826 left
15. Novr.	The Rt. Hon: Lord Burghersh	A	~~Coffin Eliza~~		do	~~Nathaniel Coffin~~	~~36 Beaumont St. Devonshire Place~~		Piano & Sing.	15. Novr. 1825	15 Novr	left Mids. 1826
" "	The Rt. Hon: Lord Burghersh		Josiah Jones	8	do	David Jones	Coles Hill, Nr. Birmingham, Warwick	Ironmonger	Piano & Harp	15 Novr. "		X

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	
1825 16th Nov:	228 The Rt Hon^ble Lord Burghersh	A +Ella John°				3 Frith St. Soho				16 Nov. 1825	Agreement
" "	~~Sir Edward Antrobus~~	~~Thomas Edward William~~	13	Father	Thomas Robert	~~L^a [illegible], Glynllifon, Carnarvon~~	~~Upper Servant~~	~~Violin Piano~~			*
		~~Bernard~~		Do.	Bernard C	~~Alceste~~					
Nov:	Mess^rs Chappell & Co.	A Molineux Ann	17	Do.	Molineux John	Newington Bridge, Liverpool		Piano Harp Harm^y	2 Dec^r 1825	24 Jan 1826	Left Mids^r 1826 Pr Report of Mr Moscheles
		~~Barker~~ Banks Henry	See Page 8		Piano & Sing^g						
		~~Mc Kapelle~~									
		A Jarvis Fanny	19					Sing^g		26th Jan "	Pr Report of Professor — Left Xmas 1827
Nov:	Francis Freeling Esq^r	A Jarvis Ann	16	Father	Jarvis	Pinwall Cottage Atherstone	Farmer	Piano Forte	1st Dec^r 1825	26 Jan "	
28 Nov 1825	The Rt Hon^ble Lord Burghersh	A +Hart Edward	18	Do.	Hart Samuel	13 Grenville St Brunswick Sq^r	Liquor Merchant	Piano. Harm^y Comp^n	23 Nov 1825	28 Nov 1825	Left Xmas 1825
17 Nov: "	The Rt Hon^ble Lord Burghersh	A +Oury°				Gt Poultney St				17 Nov 1825	Agreement
	Do.	A +Griesbach°									Do.
28 Nov: 1825	The Rt Hon^ble Lord Burghersh	A +Marinoni				No 17 Warwick St				28 Nov. 1825	Left Mids^r 1826
		A Garrett Catherine	20					Piano		24 Jan 1826	Left Mids^r 1827
21 Mar: 1823	William Curtis Esq^r			Father	Garrett Jeremiah	38 Wigmore St Cavendish Sq^r	Oilman				
		A Garrett Mary	18					Harp & Piano		24 Jan "	left Xmas 1826
30 Nov: 1825	The Rt Hon: Lord Burghersh	A +Goodwin Thomas°				12 York Street Covent Garden		Piano & Har^y		30 Nov: 1825	Agreement
6 Dec^r 1825	W: C: Bochsa Esq^r	A +Taylor Phoebe	15	Father	Taylor James	3 New Millman St. Foundling	Professor	Sing^g & Italian	6 Dec^r 1825	Jan^y 1826	Agreement left Mids: 1826
" "	Do.	A +Taylor John Bianchi°		do		Do.	"	"	6 Dec^r "	6 Dec^r 1825	Do.
7 Dec^r 1825	Do.	A +Watkins Tho^s Philip°				18 Rathbone Place	"	Har^y Sing^g &c		7 Dec^r 1825	Never received any Lessons
9 Dec^r 1825	John Fuller Esq^r	A +Smith Frederick	14	Father	Smith John	30 Winchester Row. New Road		Piano & Violin	26 Jan^y 26	26 Jan 1826	Left Midsummer 1830
10 Dec^r 1825	W. C. Bochsa Esq^r	A +Timms Catherine	17	Do.	Timms William			Sing^g & Piano	13 Dec^r 1825	24th Jan "	Left Mids: 1826
12 Dec^r 1825	W: C: Bochsa Esq^r	A +Harroway John	19			5 Borough Road		Comp^n Flute & Piano		14th Dec^r 1825	Art^d for 3 Years from 14th Dec 1825
16 " 1825	Rt Hon^ble Lord Burghersh 250	A Morson Chas		Relation	Rovedino	Albemarle St		Piano		26 Jan^y 1826	Withdrawn Mid^r 1826 not having sufficient abilities

Date of Recommendn.	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	
13 Decr 1825	250 A { Messrs Chappell &co	A Fisher Caroline	20	Father	Fisher Fred: Geo	26 Euston Place Euston Sqr		Singg Piano	13 Decr 1825	24 Jany 1826	} left Midsr 1826
	A D°	A Fisher Amelia	17					" "	D° " "	24 Jany 1826	
		Mathews Marianne	7	D°	Mathews William	St James' Palace	Usher of H.M. Yeoman Guard	Piano Harp	13 Decr 1825		to [illegible] 1826
17th Decr 1825	A The Rt Honble Lord Burghersh	A + Taws J. C.	ee 28	Friend	Cervelli Signor	Poulteney St 58 Regent Quadrant	Professor	Piano & Sing.	17 Decr 1825	30th Jan 1826	
19 Decr 1825	N. C. Bochsa Esqr	A Hart Elizabeth	11	Mother	Mary Hart	Trafalgar Place Hackney Road	Professor	Harp Piano	19th Decr 1825	24 Jan 1826	left March 1827
17th Decr 1825	The Rt Hon: Lord Burghersh	A Baker Robert Hosier	15	Father	Geo: Baker	4 Euston Crescent	D°	Violin & Piano	17 Decr 1825	30th Jan "	Withdrawn Midsr vacation 1826
12th Decr 1825	N. C. Bochsa Esqr	A + Harroway Mary	20			6 Borough Road		Singg Harp Piano		24th Jan "	left Xmas 1826
30th Jany 1826	Mr Chappell	Gardiner		Father	Robt Gardiner	Queen St Portsea	Surgeon	Piano & Singg	Jany 1826	Too old	and not sufficiently advanced
25 Jany 1826	Mr Green	A Wilkinson Charles	16	D°	Geo: Wilkinson	Liverpool		Piano	24 Decr 1825	30th Jan "	Report of Professors unfav. Left end of June 1827.
18th Jany 1826	N. C. Bochsa Esqr	A Seguin Edward	f	D°	Seguin Edward			Singg & Piano		30th Jan "	Left at Midsummer 1830
1st Jany 1826	Rt Honble Lord Burghersh	A Willman Christiana		D°	T. L. Willman	2 Beaumont Buildings Lbo	Professor			24th Jan "	Artd for 5 Years from 1st Jan: 1826
13th Jany 1826	Honble Col. F. G. Howard	Farquand Maria	11			47 South Molton St		Piano	Jany 1826		Not sufficiently advanced
17th Jany 1826	Messrs Boosey &co	A + Humphery Portia	ee	Father		1 Dorset Place, Pall Mall East		Singg Piano	18th Jany 1826	21st Jan "	Left end of June 1827
19th Jany 1826	Rt Honble Lord Burghersh	A Morris Louisa				25 Union Row New Kent Road				24th Jan "	Left in March 1826
Jany 1826	Dr Willis	A Dackin Mary Ann		Father	Geo Dackin	Burton				24th Jan "	Artd for
25 Jany 1826	Mr Foster	A + Miller Robert	25			Uppr John St Golden Sq	Professor	Singg & Piano		30th Jan	Left Feby 26
1 Feby "	Rt Honble Lord Burghersh	A + Cope Thos	25			Crawford St Portman Sq	D°	Trumpet & Piano	1 Feby 26	1 Feby 26	left Xmas 1826
1 Feby "	D°	A + North Lydia	ee 10	Father	The Revd F. North	Cornwall Terrace	Clergyman	Piano	1 Feby "	1 Feby "	Left at Midsummer 1832
2 Feby "	Mr Chappell	Kerr Matilda	14	D°	James Kerr	3 Union Terrace. Camden Town	Apothecary & Accoucheur	Piano	2 Feby		X
2 Feby "	Messrs Broadwood & Sons	A Ricks John	19	Mother	Jane Ricks	4 Park Place Queens Elm, Chelsea		Piano	2 Feby "	Feby 1826	Left Midsr 1826
8 "	N. C. Bochsa Esqr	A Forester Margaret	29			94 Regent's Quadrant		Harp & Piano Italian	8th Feby	8 Feby 26	left Xmas 1826

Date of Recommendn	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	
2 March 1826	271 G. H. Rodwell Esq — A	Chapman T. ex	26			5 Martlett Court, Bow St Covent Garden		Singg & Piano	7 March 26	25th March 26	Left Midsummer 1827.
7 March "	Rt Honble Lord Burghersh — A	Bennett William Sterndale	10	Grand Father	Bennett John	Back of Downing Terrace, Cambridge,	Singer	Piano, Sing & Violin	7 March "	7th March "	Articled for Left July 22nd 1836
30 " "	J. Fuller Esq — A	Smith William ex	16	Father	Smith John	30 Winchester Row. New Road		Violin ditto & Piano	March	" March 1826	Died in 1829.
4 April 26	Rt Hon: Lord Burghersh A	Muncy Ellen	18	Mother	Muncy Catherine	1 Gilbert Buildings. Westr Road		Piano & Harp	4 April 26	4 April 26.	Left Xmas 1826
	A	Ford William				Portland St				3rd April:	Withdrawn Midsr 1826
April 26	Sir J. Murray — A	Lyons Maria Louisa	11	Mother	Lyons Elizabeth	11 Carlton St Regent St	Hosier	Harp & Piano	April	24 April	Articled for 5 years from 24 April 26 Left end of June 1827
25th " 1826	The Rt Hon: Lord Burghersh	Winter Amelia Wennefry	13	Father	Winter George	124 Fetter Lane, Fleet Street	Merchant	Piano & Harp	25 April	1826.	(Do [illegible] after [illegible] 26 *
27th " 1826	Mr Chappell —	Davis W. J.				8 Piccadilly corner of Regent St		Flute			*
1st May "	T. Cooke Esq — a	Stubbs Miss Emma ex	15	Father	Stubbs John	xxx ~~Regent Street~~, 124 Piccadilly	No Business	Piano & Sing	20th July	30th Jan 27	Left at Christmas 1827.
19 May "	John Ebers Esq —	Sievers E. G. F.				48 Cirencester Place, Portland Place		Singing			*
25t " "	H. R. Bishop Esq — a	Lloyd Catherine	21	Friend	Taylor Mr	46 Blackfriars Road	No Business	Singg & Piano	20th July	17th Augt "	Articled for 3 Years
"		Messum Caroline	16	Father	see page 9	5 Pownall Terrace, Kennington		Piano & Harp	" "	" " "	Left at Christmas 1826
1 July "	Sir J. Murray (write [illegible] for an under [illegible])	Burrage E.	16	Father	Burrage	13 Old Bond Street,	No Business	Harp & Piano	27 July	[illegible]	[illegible] there is a vacancy in the house *
10 " "	" —	Woolrych A.	15	Sister	Woolrych	3 New Bond St,	Professor	Harp Piano & Singg	20th July		Declines coming in at present
13 " "	" —	Prescott Mary Ann	21	Mother	Prescott	22 Foley Street,		Piano & Harp & Sing	20th July 26		Left at Midsummer 1829
18 " "	" — a	Hardy Ellen	16	Father		Nottingham Mansion House		" " "		Augt 1826	Left at Midsummer 1834
3rd Augt	Miss Bianchi — a	Bianchi George Henry	14	Do	Bianchi Gaettano	Ipswich, Suffolk	Music Seller	Violin, Piano & Harmony	3rd Augst	17th Augt "	Left at Midsummer 1829
" "	Sir J. Murray —	Hope Emma	11	Do	Hope William	36 Rathbone Place	Upholster	Piano & Sing	" "	" " "	Left 30th March 1827
10th "	Do —	Viener Siegfried		Brother	Viener Moretz Siegfried	7 Church St Soho	Importer of Foreign Goods and Perfumery	Singg & Piano	10th "	" " "	Articled for 4 Years Left 19th Feby 1827
5th Septr	Do — a	Buckland Eliza Oke	12	Father	Buckland Chas	66 New Bond St	Linen Draper	Piano & Sing	5th Sept	2nd Oct. 26	Left end of June 1827
17 Oct. "	Muzio Clementi & Co — a	Lassells James	14	Do	Lassells James	3 St Anns St Liverpool	Dancing Master	Violin & Piano	17th Oct. 26	2nd Novr "	Left Xmas 1827

Date of Recommendation	By whom Recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	
31st Oct: 1826	292 Mefsrs Goulding D'Almaine extra	a Corney Frances Mary a	19	Mother	Anna Corney	42 Regents Circus	No Business	Sing. & Piano	1st Feby 1827	12 Feby 1827	Left at Christmas 1827
13th Jan: 27	Wm Curtis Esq	extra a Schultz Georgina a	15		Schultz Wilhemine	36 Bruton St Old Quadrant		Piano	1 Feby 1827	12 Feby "	Left at Midsummer 1831
15 " "	Mr Hickinbotham	a Hickinbotham David Hen.	10	Father	Hickinbotham D. H.	45 Dover St	Wine Merchant	Piano & Violin	17 Feb "	12 " "	Left end of June 1827.
7 Augt 1823	Chas Hammersley	a Cann Elizabeth	10	Do	Hammersley John	Bewell St Hereford	Professor	Harp & Piano		12 " "	Left end of June 1827.
17 Oct: 26	Sir Andrew Barnard	a Smith Lilias	18	Mother	Smith	16 Dover St	No Business	Sing. & Piano	17 Oct "	12 " "	Left end of June 1827.
27 Jan: 27	Sig: Crivelli	a Samson Louisa a	17	Do	Samson John	11 Denmark St Soho	Jeweller	Sing. & Piano	27 Jan: 27	27 Jan: 27	Left end of June 1827
9 Feb: "	J. Lord Esq	Nightingale	17	Friend	Dr Wordingham	4 Church St Kensington	Surgeon	Piano & Sing & Harp	16 Feby "		X
15 " "	W. Bell Esq A.G.C.	Showler Eliza	15	Guardian	Nicoll Mr	16 Aldersgate St	Scale Maker	Piano & Sing	15 Feb: 27		X
15 " "	F. Fleeting Esq	Sheppard Elizabeth		Father	Sheppard Wm	2 Dove Street, Bristol	Bookseller	Piano & Sing			X Left at Midsummer 1828
16 " "	W. Ward Esq Sir G.C.	Soward Alice	10	Do	Soward Wm	244 Tottenham Court Road	Builder	Piano & Sing	16th Feby "		X
		a Tucker Ann	15	Do	Tucker Wm	83 Quadrant	Dealer in Minerals	Sing & Piano	17 " "	19 Feby 27	Left end of June 1827
April 1825	Sir George Clerk	a Greenhill Joseph	16	Do	Greenhill Joseph	71 Little Britain	French Horn Maker	Trumpet & Piano		5 March "	Left end of June 1827.
	Rev. J. Hamilton	a Manning John a	26			5 Dyers Buildings, Holborn		Sing. & Italian		March "	Left. 8 Septr 1827.
21 March 27	J. Cocke Esq	Brown Susan	13	Guardian	De Ponteare Mad	8 Gloucester Place, New Road	Independent	Piano & Harp			X
30 " "	Marquess of Ailesbury	a Ayres Jane a	18	Mother	Ayres Sarah	9 Ernest St. Regents Park	Do	Piano & Sing.	30 March	30th March 27	Left at Midsummer 1827
27 June 24	Sir John Murray Bart	a Grant Andalusia	15	Father	J. B. Castairs Grant	41 Hart St. Bloomsbury				Mids. 1824	Withdrawn April 1827
13 Augt 27	~~Sir Thos H. Farquhar Bart~~	a Hodges Coplestone C	21	Father	Henry Hodges	~~Wells St Jermyn St~~ 3 Upper John St Golden Sq	No Business	Sing. & Piano	May 27	9th Augt 1827	Left at Midsummer 1829
		Smith James	9	Father	Smith James	42 St Mary Axe or Aberdeen	Merchant	Piano & Violin	31 May 27	Not accepted on acct of loss of sight	
	~~Sir John Murray~~	a Blake William		Guardian	W. Whitton Esq	3 Kings Road, Grays Inn Lane		Sing & Piano	May 27	4 June 27	Left at Lady Day 1829
5th June 1827	Mefsrs Goulding & D'Almaine	Taylor William				March. Cambridgeshire		Violin	5th June "		X
Augt 1827		a Quarterman Charles	17	Mother	Mary Quarterman	Woolwich	No Business	Violin & Piano		29 Septr 1827	Left at Christmas 1828
20th June	Sir Robert Lawley 314	a Beresford Louisa 314	19.	Mother	Elizth Beresford	63 Clarence Market, New Road		Sing.	21 July 1827	21 July 1827	Withdrawn Christmas 1827

Date of Recommendn	By whom Recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	Their Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	
27th June 27	The Earl of Fife		Checkini Louis Henry	13	Mother	Checkini Elizabeth	9 Goodmans Green. Palmers Green Westminster	No Business	Piano & Sing.g	21 July 1827		The Parent thought he would be admitted on articles & not sufficiently advanced.
19 July 27.	William Curtis Esq.	Extra	Helen Mears Cooper Miss	10	Father	John Cooper Esq	27 Alfred Place Bedford Square	An Artist.	Piano & Sing.g	21 July 1827	21 July 1827	Left at Christmas 1827
"	D. Crivelli Esq.	Extra	Augusta Rhea	20	D°	James Rhea Esq.	[illegible] Vauxhall Gardens		Sing.g & Piano	21 July 1827	21 July 1827	D°
"	Sir John Murray Bart.		Esther Brothers		D°	Brothers	No 453. Strand.		Sing.g & Piano	12 July 1827.		Miss B: is going to be articled to Signor De Begnis Sept 1827
D°			Prescott,		Mother	Prescott						*
9 Aug.	Messrs Clementi & Co	Extra	Duff, Margaret	21.	Mother	Duff.	4 Great Ormond St. Queen Square.	No business	Sing.g & Piano	9 Aug. 1827	9 Aug. 1827	Left at Midsummer 1829.
	Sir John Murray Bart.	d°	Packer Frederick Alexander	12	Father	Charles Packer.	Reading Berks.	Professor	Harp.	8 Sept 1827	8 Sept 1827	Left at Midsummer 1833
19th Sept.	The Marchioness of Salisbury	Extra	Young, Elizabeth	26	D°	Edwd Young Esq	Shipdham, Norfolk. [illegible]	No Business	Sing.g & Piano	1 Sept 1827	1 Sept 1827	Left Midsummer. 1838 without giving a regular Notice a payg [illegible]
	~~Sir George Clerk Bart~~ for Mr Mason	d°	Brewer, ~~Robert~~	14	D°	Jn. S. Brewer	Mile End House Norwich	Schoolmaster	Piano & Violin	29 Nov 27.	25. Decr 1827	Left at Midsummer 1833
18 Oct.	Mr Schwieso		Alexander, Henry	23	D°	Isaac Alexander	5 Duke Street Adelphi	General Dealer	Sing.g			
	Mr. Palin		Vyse,		D°	Charles Vyse	38. Ludgate Street St. Pauls			29 Nov 27		
29 Nov.	Sir George Warrender Bart.	Extra	Orger, Caroline	10	D°	Orger, D°	56 Lambs Conduit Street.	Mus Doc.	Piano	29 Nov 27.		
	Sir George Clerk Bart.	Extra d°	Brewer, Elizabeth	20	D°	J. S. Brewer	Mile End House Norwich (Mrs Brewer, 17 Dalston Place Nr Hackney)	Schoolmaster	Sing.g & Piano	29 Nov 27	25. Decr 1827	Left at Midsummer 183
	Messrs Chappell & Co.	Extra d°	Hiallmark, Alfred	16	d°	George Hiallmark	Elm Lodge, St. John's Wood	Professor	Flute & Piano	24 Jany/28	24. Jany/1828	Left at Midsummer 1830
	Sir George Warrender	Extra d°	Hodgson, Charles	28			Cookes Ground, King's road Chelsea		Sing.g & Piano	24. Jany/28	24. Jany/1828	Left at Midsummer 1828
	Wm. Curtis Esqr	d°	Cleather, Anne	17	Mother	Sophia Cleather	23 Coburg Street Plymouth	No Business	Singing & Piano	26. Jany/28	31. Jany/28	Left at Midsummer 1829
		Extra	Stevens,	16	Father	James Stevens	295. Oxford Street London	Boot maker	Piano & Sing	7th Feby/28		Rejected
	Honble A. Macdonald	d°	Sheppard, Elizabeth	16	Father	Willm Sheppard	Richmond villa, Clifton, near Bristol	No Business	Piano	7th Feby/28	7th Feby/28	Left at Midsummer 1828
	Honble A. Macdonald	d°	James, Hannah	16	Mother	Hannah James	Marine Hotel, Brighton	Hotel-keeper	Piano & Sing.g	7th Feby/28	7th Feby/28	Left at Christmas 1828
16 Novr 1825	Sir Edwd Antrobus	d°	Thomas, Edwd Willm	15	Father	Robert Thomas	Ld Newborough's Glynllifon, Carnarvon	Upper Servt	Violin & Bassoon	7. Feby/28	28. Feby/28	Left at Christmas 1830
28. Feby/1828	Wm Curtis Esqre	Extra d°	Brewer, Aleina	18	Father	Willm Brewer	17 Dalston Place, near Hackney & Bank of England	No Business	Piano & Sing.g	4 Mar/28	20. Mar/28	Left at Christmas 1828

335

Date of recommendn.	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	age	Relation or Friend	His or Her Name	Address	Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
~~9th Ap. 1828~~	~~Mr. T. Boosey Junr. — Extra A.~~	~~Goodban, Charles~~	~~15~~	~~Father~~	~~Thomas Goodban~~	~~Bridge St. Canterbury~~ Uncle Mr. John Goodban 61 Stafford Ple. Pimlico	~~Professor~~	~~Piano & Violin~~	~~10th April 1828~~	~~17th April~~	Left at Christmas 1828
~~3d May 1828~~	~~G. H. Rodwell Esqr. — A.~~	~~Baker, Mary Elizth.~~	~~16~~	~~Father~~	~~Haggaity Baker~~	~~Charlotte Street, Yarmouth~~ at Mrs. Cole's 17 Park Terrace Regents Park	~~Shoemaker~~	~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~24th April 1828~~	~~8th May~~	Do.
~~29th Ap. 1828~~	~~Lieut. Coll. de Havilland — A.~~	~~Keil, Robert~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~John Adam Keil~~	~~Guernsey~~ ~~(Mr. Dierkes 7 Percy St. Rathbone Pl.)~~	~~Professor~~	~~Piano & Violin~~	~~29th April 1828~~	~~18th Augt.~~	Do.
		~~Foester, Emma~~				~~9 Sidney Place, Commercial Road~~		~~Sing.~~	~~12th June 1828~~		
~~Augt. 1828~~	~~Sir George Smart — Extra A.~~	~~Philpot, Stephen~~	~~19~~	~~Father~~	~~Willm. Philpot~~	~~60 Burgate St. Canterbury~~ Pupil resides at No. 15 Brownlow St. Holborn	~~Dancing Master~~	~~Piano & Violin~~	~~30th Augt./28~~	~~30th Augt./28~~	Left at Easter 1829
~~Augt. 1828~~	~~Sir A. F. Barnard — Extra A.~~	~~Laporte, Arnould~~	~~19~~	~~Brother~~	~~Pierre Laporte~~	~~Kings Theatre Haymarket~~ ~~Pupil resides — 29 Arundel St. Strand~~	~~Artist~~	~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~30. Augt./28~~	~~30. Augt./28~~	Left at Midsummer 1829
~~Septr. 1828~~	~~Revd. F. Hamilton — Extra A.~~	~~Seguin,~~		~~Father~~	~~A Seguin~~	~~12 Regent Street~~	~~Bookseller~~	~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~4th Septr./28~~	~~4th Septr./28~~	Left at Midsummer 1830
16th Septr. 1828	The Earl of Essex — Extra A.	Rogers, Georgiana	14	Uncle	George Hale	214 Piccadilly & Clarendon Villa, Clarendon Place Edgware Road	Paper Hanger	Sing. & Piano	11th Septr.	29th Septr./28	
		~~Charlotte Goodfellow~~	~~12~~	~~Father~~	~~John Goodfellow~~						
~~17th Septr. 1828~~	~~John Irving Esqr. — Extra A.~~	~~Charlotte Goodfellow~~	~~12~~	~~Father~~	~~John Goodfellow~~	~~7. Stafford Place — Pimlico~~		~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~16. Sept./28~~	~~29. Sept./28~~	Left at Lady Day 1829
~~18th Septr. 1828~~	~~Sir George Clerk Bart. — A.~~	~~Caroline Frances Checchi~~	~~16~~	~~Uncle~~	~~François Joullin~~	~~1. Albany St. — Regents Park~~		~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~16. Sept./28~~	~~29. Sept./28~~	Left at Christmas 1828
~~Oct. 1828~~	~~Sir A. F. Barnard — A.~~	~~Postans, Mary~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~Thos. Postans~~	~~Officers' Guard rooms — St. James's Palace~~		~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~5th Oct./28~~	~~5th Oct./28~~	Left at Midsummer 1831
~~Jany. 1829~~	~~John Fuller Esqr. — Extra A.~~	~~Smith, Catherine~~	~~15~~	~~Father~~	~~John Smith~~	~~30 Winchester row New Road~~	~~Professor~~	~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~22d Jany./29~~	~~22d Jany./29~~	Left at Midsummer 183[illegible]
~~Jany. 1829~~	~~Mr. Cundy Esqr. — Extra A.~~	~~Rankin, Benjn.~~	~~25~~			~~10 Holland Place Clapham Road~~		~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~22d Jany./29~~	~~22d Jany./29~~	Withdrew himself at Mich[illegible] 1829 without paying his con[illegible] tion
~~31. Jany. 1829~~	~~Mr. Thos. Cooke — A.~~	~~McIntosh, Robt. John~~	~~18~~	~~Father~~	~~John McIntosh~~	~~11 Aston's Quay — Dublin~~ ~~113 Upper Seymour St. — Euston Sqr.~~	~~Music Seller~~	~~Violin & Piano~~	~~29th Jany./29~~	~~29th Jany./29~~	Left at Midsummer 1829
	~~Extra A.~~	~~Hill, Henry~~	~~22~~			~~10 Queen St. — Golden Square~~		~~Harmony only~~		~~15th Jany./29~~	Left at Midsummer 18[illegible]
~~31. Jany. 1829~~	~~Mr. Thos. Cooke — A.~~	~~Hughes, Richard~~	~~20~~	~~Father~~	~~Henry Hughes~~	~~Vauxhall Gardens~~		~~Violin & Piano~~	~~29th Jany./29~~	~~29th Jany./29~~	Left the Academy at Midsummer 1829
	Extra A.	Prescott, Caroline Elizth.	14	Mother	Mary Prescott	22 Foley Street	Painter & Glazier	Piano & Harp	29th Jany./29	29th Jany./29	
~~4th Feby. 1829~~	~~Mr. Saml. Chappell — A.~~	~~Puddephatt, Alfred~~	~~19~~	~~Father~~	~~John Puddephatt~~	~~Dunstable — Bedfordshire~~	~~Schoolmaster~~	~~Piano & Bassoon~~	~~4th Feby./29~~	~~4th Feby./29~~	Left at Midsummer 1831
~~Feby. 1829~~	~~The Revd. Dr. Blomberg — A.~~	~~Tucker, Melita~~		~~Aunt~~	~~Miss Tucker~~	~~Mann Cottage nr Dawlish~~		~~Sing. & Piano~~	~~12th Feby.~~	~~25th Mar./29~~	Left at Christmas 1830
		~~Witton, Joseph~~		~~Father~~	~~Joseph Witton~~	~~13 Johnson's Place — Thames Bank~~ Chelsea				Jany./29	re-Admitted — under his original Articles
	Extra A.	~~Hill, Frederick~~	~~18~~			~~10 Queen Street — Golden Square~~		~~Harmony only~~		~~12th Feby./29~~	Left at Christmas 18[illegible]

319

Date of recommend.n	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation or Friend	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instructions	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
357	Extra A.	Halden, Caroline		Father	Will.m Halden	23 Queen's Build.gs – Bromp.n		Singing &	26th Feby	26th Feby 1829	Left at Midsummer 1830
26th Feby 1829	Hon.ble A. Macdonald Extra A.	Musgrave, Wm Thos	15	Father	Thos Musgrave	18 Boston St. – Dorset Sq.re	Carver & Gilder	Violin &	26th Feby	26th Feby 1829	Left at Midsummer 183[illegible]
5. Mar 1829	Sir Gore Ouseley Bart. A.	Luppino, George Henniken	11	Father	Thos Wm Luppino	Fore Street – Hertford	Professor	Piano & Violin	~~5th March~~	25th Mar 1829	Withdrawn May 1830 at the recommendation of the Committee
Mar 1829	Sir Andrew Barnard A.	Baker, Thomas	13	Mother	Sarah Baker	High Street – Windsor	Flute Maker	Violin Piano		30. March 1829	Left at Midsummer 1832
	Sir Andrew Barnard	Chamerovzow, Louis Alexis		Mother	Chamerovzow	28 (late 18) Warwick St. Golden Sq.re					
26. Mar 1829	Sir Gore Ouseley Bart. A.	Phillips, Wm Lovell	15	Father	Will.m Phillips	College Green – Bristol	Book-keeper	Singing & Piano	26. March	26. Mar 1829	Left at Midsummer 1836
		~~Coleman, Blanch~~						~~Singing & Piano~~	~~26. March~~		
27. Sep.r 1828	Mr Justice Gaselee Extra A.	Bayley, William	18	Father	James Bayley	2 Waterloo Terrace, Waterloo Road	Glass Cutter	Singing & Piano	26. March	26. Mar. 1829	Left at Xmas 1831
31. Mar 1829	H. R. H. the Duchess of Clarence Extra A.	Turner, Sophia	17	Father	Thomas Turner	139 New Bond Street	Upholsterer	Singing & Piano	2d April	2d Ap.l 1829	Left at Midsummer 1832
	Sir George Warrender Bart.	Taylor, Agnes		Father	Taylor	Tufton Street – Westmr.	Professor		9th April		
28. May	Hon.ble F. G. Howard	Cooper, Henry Charles	9	Father	Charles Cooper	4 Webber St. Blackfriars Road		Violin	28. May/29		to come at Midsummer Did not come
		~~Gregory, Ellen~~		Father	~~Wm Gregory~~	~~Shacklewell~~		~~Singing~~	11. June/29	not approved	
	Lord Ravensworth ~~Grindle~~ A ~~Extra~~	Kinloch, Jane		Brother	John	3 Queen St. Golden Sq.re		Singing	11. June	27 June 1829 ~~Approved~~	– Approved Left at Christmas 1829
25 June	~~A. W. Coutts~~ A	Bassano Louisa	12	Father	Clement Bassano	27 Jermyn St.		Singing	Correct intonation		Left at Christmas 1831
	Mr Chappell Mr J. Taylor Extra A	Newson George	15	Uncle	John Newson	Diss Norfolk	Tanner	Piano Violin	no knowledge of Music admitted at Midsummer 1829 – as Student Shews dispositions for the Violin		12 years of age Left at Midsummer 1832
		~~Philpot – J.~~		Father							
	A	Philpot J.		Father							
17 Aug.t	Revd. J. Hamilton A	Heycroft Henry	16	Father	Samuel Heycroft	Canterbury Exeter	Lay Vicar of Choir Exeter	Piano ~~Oboe~~ ~~Flute~~ Trumpet Piano	—	Midsummer 1829	Left at Christmas 1833

	By whom recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His Name	Address	Profession or ~~Address~~ Business	Instruction ~~Profession or Taste~~	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1829 22 Augt	T Cooke Esqr	Extra A	Macfarren G. Alexr	16	Father	G. Macfarren	24 Villiers Street		Piano	1829 20 Augt	Approved	Left at Midsummer 1834
	Sir Wm Curtis	Extra A	Hempel Julia	15	Father	C. Hempel	Truro Cornwall	Professor of Music	~~Pianoforte~~ Singing	20 Augt	~~Admitted~~	Left at Christmas 1829 Soprano good Voice but wants Cultivation Crivelli
	Sir G. Warrender	Extra A	Apperley Elizabeth	24	Aunt	Mrs Anne Apper	3 Manchester St Manchester Sqre		Singing	20 Augt	Admitted	Left at Michaelmas 1831 Mezzo Soprano Crivelly
Septr 9	James Adam Gordon Esqr	A	Watkins Emily	12	Father	Mr W Watkin	Bedford	Clerk to a Coal Merchant Mr Barnard	~~Harp~~		Admitted	Left at Midsummer 1832
Do	Sir E Kerrison & Sir G Warrender	1st Student A	Bull William	13	Father	Mr J. Bull	Eye Suffolk	Farmer	Violin & Piano	Septr 9	1830 25 January	Left at Christmas 1832
Do	~~Goulding & D'Almaine~~		~~Macnamara Anne~~	~~12½~~	~~Mother~~		Jersey		Voice & Piano	Do		Left at Midsummer 1831 the Contributions – excessive [illegible]
24		Extra	~~Murray Edward~~				7. Motcomb St Belgrave Sqre		Voice & Piano	24 Sept	Approved	Left at Lady Day 1831
October 8	Mr Tomkinson	Extra A	Cunningham James	23			3 Burton Crescent Euston Square		Voice & Piano	8 October	Admitted	Left at Christmas 1829 on acct of Illness
"		1st Student A	Richards George	15	Father	Mr George Richards	7 Hope Inn Brighton	Hotel Keeper	Violin	8 October	Do	
19	Mr Lucas Salisbury	Extra A	Bowley John Samuel	14	Father	Mr J. Bowley	67. Tothill Street Westr	Soap & Tallow Chandler	Clart & Piano	17 October	Admitted 19 Octr	Left at Midsummer 1836
1830 Jany 7	Messrs Boosey	1st Student A	May Oliver	16	Father	Mr Wm May	Deptford (Shipbuilder)		Oboe & Piano	7 Jany 1830	18 January	Left at Midsummer 1835
		Extra A	Lindley Eliza	16	Father	Mr Robert Lindl	22 Percy Street	Professor Violincello	Voice	14 Jany 1830	Admitted	Left at Christmas 1832
		Extra A	Lindley Mary	20	Do	Do	Do	Do	Piano	Do 1830	Admitted	Left at Lady Day 1831
	Mr Hodges	Extra A	Emily Hunt	16	Do	Mr Joseph Hu	49 George St Euston Square	Wine Merchant	Piano	22 Jany	19 April	Left at Christmas 1831
	Mr Hammersley	Extra A	George Stretton	21			17 Pratt St Camden Town 57 Morton St Mrs [illegible]		Voice	22 January	26 January	Left at Michaelmas 1832
7		Extra A	Maria Childe	13	Father	Mr J W Chil	17 Buckingham St Strand	Artist	Voice & Piano	7 January	11 January	Left at Midsummer 1830
		Extra	Lindley Emma		Father	Mr Robert Lindl	22 Percy Street	Professor Violincello	Piano	25 Mar	25 March	Left at Ch

392

	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1830	Mr Wagstaffe In Student A	John Gledhill	13	.	Mrs Gledhill widow of Professor of M	Mr F W Staines 72 Charlotte St Fitzroy Square			1830 4 Feby	1830 25 March	
March 4	William Bell Esqr In Student A	Allan Henry R	20					Singing	4 March	15 March	Left at Midsummer 1832
11	Sir William Curtis Bart Extra A	Slythe Elizabeth	20	Father	Mr Joseph Slythe	South Audley Street	Stationer	Piano	11 March	25 March	Left at Midsummer 1831
"	Thomas Tomkisson Esqr Extra A	Dettmer Charlotte Augusta	12	Father	Mr Willm Dettmer	50 Upper Marylebone Street	Piano Forte Maker	Piano	11 March	29 March	Left at Michaelmas 1832
"	Mr S Chappell Extra	Nason Alicia	16					Singing & Piano	20 May		Did not come To come at Midsummer next 1830
May 20	Lord Lowther	Latter Wm	14	Father	Mr Chs Latter	Bromley Confectioner	—	Piano	20th	Not appeared	~~Admitted~~ Vide Folio 31
22	Goulding & D'Almaine Extra A	Nixon Fanny	21	Mother	Mrs Jane Nixon	10 Grafton Street East		Singing		24 May	Left at Michaelmas 1830
27	Goulding & D'Almaine In	Berrie Frances Emma	15	Father in Law	Mr W. Virgo	1 Church Court, Clements Lane	Drug Broker	Piano & Harp			Did not come till Midsummer 18
July 1st	Do Do In Student A	Noakes Maria	15	Brother	Mr Noakes	Durham	Professor of Music	Singing	1 July	1 July	Left at Christmas 1830
3d	Mr Bishop In Studt A	Hyde Mary	17	Mother	Mrs Hyde	1 Union Row Camberwell		Singing	3 July	4 Septem	Left at Lady Day 1832
7	Mr Calcraft	Treakell Joseph	17	Father	Mr J. Treakell	3 Sun Street Portsea	Shipwright Dock Yards	Piano Forte	7 July		Does not come in
"	Goulding & D'Almaine In A	Mac Mahon Anne	14	Mother	Mrs Sarah McMahon	St Heliers. Jersey		Voice & Piano	24 June	23 Aug	Left at Midsummer 1831
Aug 26	Sir George Clerk Bart In A	Forbes Rosa	19	Mother	Mrs Johanna Forbes	4 Park Walk Little Chelsea		Piano	2 Septem	2 Septem	Left at Christmas 1831
		Packer Walter	15	Father	Mr George Packer	13 Orange Grove Bath		Harp & Violoncello		30 Septem	Left at Midsummer 1834
Septem 2	The Rt Honble Lord Burghersh In Extra A	Osborne Martha		Friend	John Pinder Esq	10 York Gate Regents Park		Voice & Piano	2 Septem	2 Septem	Left at Midsummer 1833
23	Sir George Clerk. In.	Oman Grace	21	Mother	Mrs Grace Oman	Charlotte Sq. Edinburgh		Voice	23 Septem	30th Septem	Left at Midsummer 1831
	In	Harper, Thomas	14	Father	Mr T Harper	9 Chads Row Grays Inn Road	Professor of Music	Trumpet & Violin	30th Septr	30th Septem	Left at Midsummer 1836
	Clementi & Co.	Daniels Charles	15	Father	Mr Jno Daniels	Frome Somerset	Organist	Piano, Violin 2d			Examined by Mr Potter but appeared to have no disposition for Music
	In	Edwin John Nielson	19	Father	Mr L C Nielson	Russell St Chorlton Row Manchester	Professor			Re Entered 1831 24 January	~~Left at Christmas 1831~~ [illegible]
		~~Jane Austin~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Geo Austin~~	~~Precincts Canterbury~~		~~Piano~~			

412

	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1830	Mr Scott —	Fanny O'Brian	8½	~~Mrs O'Brian~~ Mother	Mrs O'Bryan	Cheshunt			1830. 25 November		Shews very considerable Talents —
	Earle Fife	Ext. Eliza Roddack	24			95 Gt Russel St.		Singing	2 Decr —	1831 21 January	Left at Lady Day 1830
1831	~~In 1825. by General Thornton~~	~~In Ann McKorkell~~	~~16~~	~~Brother~~	~~Mr C McKorkell~~	~~Northampton~~	~~Professor of Music~~	~~Harp~~		~~7 April~~	Left at Christmas 18
January 20		Sarah Cramp In	19		Mrs Penlington	Earnest St Regt Park		Harp & Piano Singing	20 Jany		Could not pay the Contribution — }
"		Margaret Cramp In	17	Step		Mr J Gump Margate		Do Contlo	20 Jany		
		Louis Laurent In	14	Father	Mr Mori —	New Bond Street	Professor of Music	Piano	20 Jany	27 Jany	Left at Lady Day 1835
20	Lady Anglesey	In Mary Hitchcock	17	Father	Mr Hitchcock	Cork St	Hotel Keeper	Violincello Harp &c	20 Jany	20 Jany	Left at Christmas 1832
"	Do	In Eliza Hitchcock	20	Do	Do	Do	Do	Singing		20 Jany	Left at Midsummer 1835
27	Lord Lowther	In Wm Latter	14	Friend	Mr Seaman	Grove Cottage Blackheath	Professor of Music }	Piano forte	27 Jany	27 Jany	Left at Christmas 1833
Feby 3	Mr Tomkinson	In Francis Potthouvier	15	Uncle	Mr E Potthouvier	5 Silver St Cheapside	Distiller	P forte	3rd Feby	3rd Feby	Withdrawn 18 April 18
"	Mr Tomkinson —	Ex Augusta Gow	16	Aunt	Mrs Gow	31 Gt Marlborough St		Singg	3rd Feby	3rd Feby	Left at Midsummer 183
		~~In Alexander Emanuel~~	~~12~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr J Emanuel~~	~~16 Gt Portland Street~~	~~Dealer in Foreign China~~	~~P. Forte~~	~~17 Feby~~	~~25 March~~	Left at Midsummer 1837
17		In Julia Wallace	12	Mother	Mr Wallace	~~Lower~~ Adam St Adelphi	Somerset House Stamp Office	P. Forte	24 Feby		~~Did not come in~~ Entered at Xmas 1831 vide fol 33
March 10	~~Earl of Clarendon~~	~~In Melanie Cooper~~	~~14~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Cooper~~	~~8 Molyneux St Bryanston Sq~~		~~P Forte~~	~~10 March~~	~~6 April~~	Withdrawn at Midsummer 1835 by Order of The Committee
17		Mary Anne Barnard	14	Father	Mr C. Barnard	Charlotte St Leamington	Professor of Music	Voice	17 March		Approved but can only be received on the usual Terms —

419

424

Date of Recommendn	By whom recommended		Name of Candidate	age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1831 April 12	Mr J. B. Cramer	In	Peter Atkinson Johnson	16	Father	Samuel Johnson	Caroline St. Commercial Road. Silk Manufacturer Macclesfield Cheshire	—	Pianoforte	1831 14 April.	1831 18 May	Left at Midsummer 1835.
	~~Mr Scott~~	~~Ex.~~	~~Charlotte Birch~~	~~14~~	~~Mother~~	—	~~29. Sidmouth St. Mecklenburg Sqre~~		~~Voice~~	~~14 April~~	~~14 April~~	Left at Michaelmas [illegible]
14	Mrs Hammersley	—	Hannah Penny	16	Brother	Mr J. Penny	Greenwood Cox & Co		Pianoforte	21 April		Not much talent
21.	Mr Broadwoods	In	Thomas Mason	15	Father	Mr J. Mason	High St Newcastle Staffordshire	Professor of Music	Harp	21 April	26 april	Talented Left at Midsummer 1833
June 16	Sir W Curtis Bart		Elizabeth Dixon	19	Mother	Mrs Dixon	18 William Street Hampstead Rd		Piano	16 June	—	Not sufficient Talent
	Goulding Dalmaine Ho	Ex	Mary Percival	19	Father	Mr Crosby Percival	Scarner St Dublin	Bengal Cavalry Late Major	Piano	23 June	—	Do
May 5.			F W N Crouch				45 Cirencester Place		Voice	5 May.	5 May	Left at Midsummer 1832
July 17	Sir A J Barnard.	Ex	Eliz Willis Browne				Petersburgh Lodge 3 Place Bayswater		Voice	25 Aug	3 Sep	Left at Midsummer 1834
Aug 5	H R H The Duchess of Kent	Ex	Phillippa Dickinson	15	Father	Mr J Dickinson	114 New Bond Street	Print Seller	Piano	25 Aug	25 Aug.	Left at Lady Day 1836
17	H Sanford Esqr	In	Emily Risdon	17	Father	Mr John Risdon	201 High Street Exeter.	Book Seller	Piano	27 Aug	5 Sep	Left at Christmas 1833
Septem 1	The Rt Hon Sir G Warrender	In	Louisa Hopkins	14	Father	Mr Edw Hopkins	11 Crozier St Stangate Lambeth	Professor	Piano	1 Septem	29 Sep	Elected a Kings Scholar 22 December 1834 for 2 Years Left at Midsummer 183[illegible]
22		Ex.	Eliza Wagstaffe	17	Father	Mr Wagstaffe	24 Lower Belgrave Place	Professor of Music	Singing	22 Septr	22 Sept	Not considerable Talent Mezzo Sop.
22		In.	~~Francis Bates~~	~~13~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Francis Bates~~	~~Wanstead Essex~~	~~Organist at Woodford~~	~~Piano~~	~~22 Septr~~	~~13 October~~	Left at Christmas 1832
22	~~Goulding Dalmaine St~~	In.	~~Thomas Wykes~~	~~22~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Saml Wykes~~	~~18 George St Horsemonger Lane~~		~~Piano~~		~~10 October~~	Left at Christmas 1832
Octor 13	Mr Leslie	In.	Robert Barnett	13	Brother	Mr John Barnett	Chester Road Macclesfield	Silk Dyer	Piano	13 Octr	13 October	
1832 Jany 19	Goulding & D'Almaine	In.	Wm Mott	17	Aunt	Mrs Wilson	Upper Holloway Islington	Father Revd W Mott Prescot [illegible]	Piano	19 Jany 1832	26 Jany 1832	Left at Christmas 183[illegible]
	Sir A. Barnard	In.	Anne Duell	20	Friend	Revd Jas Powell	Bitteswell nr Lutterworth Leicester		Voice	Do	Do	Left at Midsummer 183[illegible]
		In.	Susannah Haidke	15	Aunt	Mrs Sadd	West End Lane Kilbourn		Piano	26 Jany	Do	Left at Midsummer 1833
26	Mr Thomas Brettell	In	Emile Dufour (Boy)	11	Mother		Madame Bruaden [illegible] Prices 14		Piano	Do		Considered too young
February 9	Right Honble Lord Burghersh	Ex	Sophia Macfarren		Father	Mr G Macfarren	24 Villiers Street. Strand		Voice	9 Feb	16 Feby	Left at Midsummer 18[illegible]

419

Date of Recommendation		By whom recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1832	Ex.	~~Sir George Warrender~~	~~Ex~~	~~Alfred Sola~~	~~21~~	~~Father~~	~~Aug^r Sola~~	~~23 Charles S^t Middlesex Hospital~~	~~Professor~~	~~Voice~~	~~2 Feby.~~	~~2^nd Feby~~	Left at Midsummer 1832, on acc^t of Baritone Voice / not much power —
Feby 1	Ex.	~~M^r Butler Danvers~~	~~Ex~~	~~Sarah Minton~~	~~18~~	~~Father~~	~~M^r J. Minton~~	~~128. Cheapside~~	~~Warehouseman~~	~~Piano~~	~~D^o~~	~~Xtmas 1831~~	Left at Midsummer 18[illegible]
9	Ex	~~The R^t Hon^ble Lord Burghersh~~	~~Ex~~	~~Julia Wallace~~	~~13~~	~~Mother~~	~~M^rs Wallace~~	~~8. Adam S^t Adelphi~~		~~Voice~~	~~9 Feb~~	~~D^o~~	Left at Midsummer 1836
March 29	In	M^r Brettell —	In	Sydney Smith	15	Father	M^r H. Smith	Rose Lane Canterbury	Coach Maker	Violin	29 March	1832 Easter	
April 12	In	~~M^r Samuel Chappell~~	~~In~~	~~Harriett Roberts~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~M^r J. Roberts~~	(M^r W. Lord) ~~Guernsey~~	~~Lieut^t Navy H.M.S.~~	~~Harp~~	~~12 April~~	~~D^o~~	Left at Christmas 1836
				~~Emma Coward~~	~~15~~	~~Father~~	~~M^r W Coward~~	~~4 Haberdashers Walk Hoxton~~	~~Surgeon~~	~~Piano~~	~~3^rd May~~		Talent, but could not pay the contribution
				~~James Davison~~	~~17~~	~~Father~~	~~M^r Jas Davison~~	~~15 Burton S^t Burton Crescent~~	~~—~~	~~Piano~~	~~3^rd May~~		Not sufficient Talent for his Age.
May 4		~~Rev^d J. Hamilton —~~	~~In~~	~~Henry Burnett~~	~~20~~	~~Father~~	~~M^r H Burnett~~	~~47 Regency Square Brighton~~	~~Builder~~	~~Voice~~	~~3^rd May.~~	~~3 May~~	Baritone Voice & power ~~Left at Midsummer 1836~~
10		Sir Gore Ouseley		Frederick Sala	12	Mother	Madame Sala	25 North Audley Street.	Professor —	Piano	10 May	Xtmas 1833	Left 24^th March 1837
		R^t Hon^ble Lord Burghersh		Augusta Aitcheson	7	Mother.	Mrs Aitcheson	29 Gilbert S^t Grosv^r Square	No Business	Harp	10 May.	Xmas 1832	
24		~~J P Beavan Esq^r~~	~~In.~~	Parker – Barker ~~Emily Smith~~ 10 Union Place Blackheath Road	~~18~~	~~Mother.~~	~~Mrs Smith~~ Friend J P Beavan Esq^r	~~albion House Gravesend~~		~~Voice~~	~~24 May~~	~~24 May~~	Left at Lady Day 1835
"		Lord Saltoun —		Caroline Campbell	20			31. Bruton S^t —		Piano	24 May.		Not sufficient Talent for her Age
June 7		Right Hon^ble Sir G Ouseley	Ex	Charles Muller.	18	Father	M^r Fk Muller	Prees, Shropshire.	Musician	Piano	7 June		
		~~Goulding & D'Almaine~~	~~In.~~	~~Emma France, Brine~~	~~17~~	~~Father in Law~~	~~M^r W Virgo~~	~~1 Church Court Clements Lane~~ 41 Beaumont Sq^re Mile end Road —	~~Drug Broker~~	~~Harp~~	~~14 June~~	~~14 June.~~	Left at Christmas 183[illegible]
28		~~Lord Burghersh —~~	~~In~~	~~Arthur Blayney.~~	~~16~~	~~Father.~~	~~M^r Thomas Blayney~~	~~Walcot nr Ludlow —~~	~~Inn Keeper.~~	~~Violin~~	~~28 June~~	Does not come	Examined by M^r Potter. 10 July
August 13		~~M^r Sam^l Chappell~~	~~In~~	~~John W^m Phillips~~	~~16~~	~~Father~~	~~M^r Percival Phillips~~	~~Wakefield Yorkshire~~	~~Professor~~	~~Piano~~	~~Examined by M^r Potter~~	~~10 Aug^t.~~	Left at Midsummer 183[illegible]
16		~~M^r Sam^l Chappell.~~	~~In~~	~~Frederick Tristram~~	~~15~~	~~Father in Law~~	~~M^r R. Lloyd~~	~~7 Bulstrode S^t Manchester Sq^re~~	~~Builder~~	~~Violin~~	~~16 Aug^t.~~	~~16 Aug^t~~	Withdrawn at Midsummer 1835 by Order of the Committee —
Aug. 23			~~In~~	~~Thomas C Marchant.~~	~~24~~	~~Father~~	~~M^r J. Marchant~~	~~49 North Street Brighton~~	~~Writing Master~~	~~Voice.~~	~~23 Aug^t~~	~~23 Aug^t~~	Baritone Voice, deep fair Left at Midsummer 1837
		~~Right Hon^ble Lord Burghersh.~~	~~Ex~~	~~Edward Card~~	~~16~~	~~Father~~	~~M^r William Card~~	~~Quadrant Regent Street~~	~~Professor~~	~~Flute~~	~~16 Aug~~	~~Midsummer~~	Left at Midsummer 1835

466

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1832 Aug 29.	Broadwood & Sons.	Ex	Alcina Patten.	19.	Father	Mr Wm Patten	4 Coburg Terrace Horsferry Road	Silversmith.	Vocal.	1832 6th Sepr	8 October	Left at Lady Day 1833
		Ex	Georgiana Riley	16	Mother	Mrs Mary Riley	47 Hadlow St Burton Crescent	Lodging House Keeper	Vocal	13 Sepr	—	Could not pay the Contribution
October 12	Rt Honble Lord Macdonald	In	William Lockwood	13	Father	Mr W. Lockwood	8 Pavement York	Druggist	Violin	4 Octbr	4 Octbr	
25.	Captain Rich	Ex.	Charlotte Eliza Wills	18	Mother	Mrs Charlotte Wills	Uncle 8 Seymour Place North Euston Sqre 6 Buckingham St Strand.	No Business	Vocal	25 Octr	25 Octr	Left at Lady Day 1833 Mezzo Soprano —
"	Mr Haydon	In	Alethea Louisa Bell.	21	Father	The Revd Isaac Bell	Alderley Cheshire	Clergyman	Vocal	25 Octr	25 Octr	Left at Michaelmas 1835
	Sir A. F. Barnard	In	Charles Wesley Doyle	10	Father	Captain W. Doyle	Lawrence Pountney Hill 2. Vernon Place Bloomsbury Sqr.	Officer Milty	Piano	13 Decr	13 Decr	Left at Michaelmas 1834 re-entered at Lady Day 1837
	Mr Wagstaff	Ex.	Charles Henry O'Flaherty	13	Father	Captain O'Flaherty	75 Gt. Portland Street	Retired Officer 43 Foot	Violin	13 Decr	13 Decr	Son does not come got a situation in West Indies
1833 Jany 22	Sir Wm Curtis Bart. Mr Alliston - Guildford St.	In	Ellen Morland.	14	Father	Mr Wm H. Morland	39 Nottingham Place Commercial Road	Land Surveyor	Vocal	1833 26 Jany	26 Jany	Left at Michaelmas 1834
			Jane Anderson.	11	Mother	Mrs Anderson	Harley Cottage Shyton Essex.		Vocal.	26 Jany	too young	
	Lady Anglesey.	In	Emma Hitchcock	13	Father	Mr J Hitchcock	Cork Street Bond St	Hotel Keeper	Harp	26 Jany	26 Jany	Left at Midsummer 1837
26	Revd Z. Hamilton	In	Susannah Gidley	19	Father	Mr Nicholas Gidley	Totness. Devon.	No Business	Piano	26 Jany	26 Jany.	Left at Midsummer 18[illegible]
31	Mr Turner	Ex	John Kelly.	13	Father.	Mr John Kelly	23 Well St. Oxford Street	Coach Plater	Violin	31 Jany.	31 Jany	
Feby 7		In	John Mackintosh.	14	Father	Mr J Mackintosh	Belmont House Vauxhall	Professor	Bassoon	7 Feby	7 Feby	Has been taken on Articles for 3½ years — Left at Lady Day 18[illegible]
"			Henry Courtney	24	Mother.	Mrs Jane Courtney	6 Marlborough Row Portsea	No Business	not eligible		—	
"	Genl Sir A Barnard	Ex.	Laura Slade	16	Mother	Mrs Anna Slade	14 Beaufort Buildings Strand	No Business	Vocal	7 Feby	no decision —	
"		Ex.	Mary Morley.	16	Father.	Mr Richard Morley	9 Gt Union St Boro Road	No Business	Vocal	7 Feb	7 Feby	worth attending to —
March 7	Right Honble Lord Burghersh	Ex.	Horace Curtess	15	Mother	Mrs Elizth Curtess	6 Cumberland Market Regents Park 10 Henrietta Street Brunswick Sq	No Business	Piano	7 March	14 March	Left [illegible] from Easter at 1836 by order of Lord Burghersh —
	Fitzwilliam	Ex	Mary Ann Felton	18	Father	Mr John Felton	No 1 Old Street Road	Cask Maker	Piano	14 March	14 March	Left at Michaelmas 183[illegible]
		Ex	Martha Macdonald	19	Father	Mr Geo Macdonald	22 Dorset St Portman Sqr	Tailor	Piano Double	21 March	at Easter	Left at Lady Day 1834
May 30	Rt Honble Lord Saltoun	Ex	Susan Eliz Golding	20	Mother	Mrs Ann Golding	11 Charles St Middx Hospital	No Business	Vocal	30 May	Midsummer	Died 6 May 1834
June 13.		Ex	William Glover.	14	Mother.	Mrs Julia Glover	13 Henrietta St Covent Garden	Actress	Violin	13 June		
20	Mr John Foster	Ex	Anne Stanbridge	15	Father	Mr J Stanbridge	Haberdashers House Hoxton	Silk Dresser	Harp	20 June		

488

488

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1833.									1833	1833	
		~~(In) Caroline Walther.~~	~~11~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Wm Walther~~	~~Roe Buck Inn Turnham Green~~ }	~~Inn Keeper~~	~~Piano~~	~~20 June~~		Declines coming for the present her Friends considering her too Young.
June 20	~~Revd H Coddington~~	~~(Ex) Isabella Trotter~~	~~17~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Benj Trotter~~	~~Newcastle on Tyne~~	~~Builder~~	~~Voice~~	~~20 June~~	~~Midsummer~~	Left at Midsummer 1834
"	Mr John Foster	(Ex) Emma Claridge	9	Father	Mr Claridge	2 Curzon Street May Fair	No Business	Piano	20 June		Considered too Young
	Revd F Hamilton	(Ex) Alfred Johnson	14	Father	Mr Joseph Johnson	31 King St Covent Garden	Picture Dealer	Violin & Piano	27 June	Midsummer	
August 15	Ld Burghersh	(In) James Dodsley Humphreys	22	Mother	Mrs Humphreys	8 Scarsdale Terrace Kensington	No Business	Singing & Piano	15 Augt	Midsummer	
"	~~Montague Burgoyne~~	~~(Ex) (In) Robert Shivoll~~	~~20~~	~~Friend~~	~~Mr F Fisher~~	~~59 Old Steyne Brighton~~		~~Singing & Piano~~	~~15 Augt~~	~~Midsummer~~	Withdrawn at Midsummer 1835 by Order of The Committee
"		~~Charlotte Augusta~~ ~~Durrant~~	~~15~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Wm Durrant~~	~~27 Durham St Vauxhall~~	~~Clerk in the~~ Tower	~~Singing~~ and Piano	~~15 Augt~~	——	Declines coming for the present.
		~~(Ex) Esther Wilson~~	~~16~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr John Wilson~~	~~44 Wilmington Square~~	~~No Business~~	~~Singing~~ and Piano	~~22 Augt~~	Midsummer	Left at Christmas 1836
"	~~Hedgley~~	~~(Ex) Elizabeth Sanderson~~	~~15~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Joseph Sanderson~~	~~19 New Bond Street.~~	~~Tailor~~	~~Piano~~	~~29 Aug~~	~~Midsummer~~	Left at Christmas 1835
		~~(In) Deborah Clarissa Kingdon~~	~~16~~	~~Father~~	~~Lieut Kingdon R N~~	~~22 Green St Commercial Road~~	~~Half Pay Officer~~	~~Harp~~	~~9 Sepr~~	~~Michaelmas~~	Left at Midsummer 1837
Sepr 26	Sir William Curtis	(Ex) Charlotte Dolby	13	Mother	Mrs C Dolby	96 Wardour Street Soho	York Chop House	Singing	26 Sep	Xtmas	
	Mr Braham	(In) Frederick Cohen	13	Father	Edward Cohen	3 Suffolk Place Islington	Merchant	Singing	3 Octr		
October 10	~~Mrs Crivelli~~	~~(Ex) Harriett Ashworth.~~	~~19~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Harriett Barton~~	~~8 Foley Street~~	~~No Business~~	~~Singing~~	~~10 Octr~~	~~Michaelmas~~	Left at Michaelmas 1834
		~~(Ex) John Pyke Hullah~~	~~21~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Ann Isabella Hullah~~	~~101 Sloane Street Chelsea~~	~~No Business~~	~~Singing~~	~~24 Octr~~	~~Michaelmas~~	Left at Christmas 1835
Novem 4	Mrs Frere	Eliza Mapleston	16	Mother	Mrs Elizabeth Mapleston	9 York Place Queen's Elm, Chelsea	No Business	Singing	4 Novr		
14	Right Honble The Earl of Morley	(In) James Newman Dunsford	16	Father	Mr J N Dunsford	Milsom St Bath	Jeweller	Violin	14 Novr	Half Quarter	
Decem 19	~~Sir A F Barnard~~	~~(Ex) Eliza Salmon~~	~~22~~	~~Father~~	~~Surgeon Major Salmon~~	~~284 Regent Street~~	3rd Guards ~~Surgeon Major~~	~~Voice~~	~~19 Decr~~	~~Xtmas~~	Left at Midsummer 1836
"	~~Revd F Hamilton~~	~~(In) Charlotte Anne Woods~~	~~11~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Richard Woods~~	~~Cambridge~~	~~Builder~~	~~Voice~~	~~6 Feby~~ 1834	~~Xtmas~~	Left at Christmas 1834
1834 February 27	Dr Crotch	(Ex) John Oliver	13	Father	Mr John Oliver	Duke St St James's.	Plumber	Piano	27 Feb	——	Not sufficient Talent
"	~~Rt Honble Lord Burghersh~~	~~(In) Henry Hoff~~	~~17~~	~~Father~~ } Friend }	~~Mr H Hoff~~ Mr W Gardiner	~~Leicester~~ Leicester	~~Manufacturer~~	~~Violin~~	~~27 Feb~~	~~Xtmas~~	Left at Christmas 1836

508

508

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1834 March 20	~~Sir W Curtis Bart.~~	~~(In)~~	~~Elizabeth Rees~~	~~20~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Eleanor Rees~~	~~Sister, Mrs Elvin 13 Paper Buildings Temple~~	~~No Business.~~	~~Voice~~	1834 ~~20 March~~	1834 ~~Easter~~	Left at Midsummer 1835
April 17	Mr J Ibbotson	—	George Uhr	12	Mother	Mrs Louisa Uhr	Cannon St St George's East	No Business	Piano	17 April		
		(In)	Charles O'Flaherty	14	Aunt	Mrs Caroline Clayden	Edgeware —	Confectioner	Violin	8 May	—	Declines coming, on account of the Expense
May 8	Mr F Cramer	(Ex)	William Stevinson	15	Father	Mr Wm Stevenson	24 Panton St Haymarket —	No Business	Violin	8 May	21 May	
"	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Emma Harris	11	Father	Mr J. Harris	13 Belvoir Terrace Vauxhall Road	Artist	Piano	Do —		
22	~~Sir W Curtis Bart~~	~~(Ex)~~	~~Louisa Williams~~		~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Williams~~	~~26 Green Street Stepney.~~	~~No Business~~	~~Piano~~	~~22 May~~	~~Michaelmas~~	Left at Midsummer 1836
"	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Mary Ann Pitts	15	Father	Mr Wm Pitts	5 Waltons Terrace Belgrave Sqr	Sculptor.	Piano	22 May	Midsummer	
		(In)	Richard Eastcott.	16	Father	Mr Richard Eastcott	Broadward nr Launceston	Farmer.	Violin	26 June	Midsummer	
July 3	The Earl of Clarendon	(In)	Harriett Parlour	14	Father	Mr Wm Parlour	Mr Sanderson Exmouth Cottage Kilburn the Earl of Clarendon —	—	Voice	3 July	1835 Lady Day	
25	Sir G Clerk Bart	(In)	Frederick Jewson	13	Mother	Mrs Fanny Jewson	22 Scotland Street. Edinburgh	No Business	Piano	—	1834 Midsummer	
Aug 23	Rev F Hamilton	(In)	George Halls	14	Friends	Mr John Vaunter Mr J H Pyl	Ashburton Exeter.	Professor	Piano	—	Midsummer	Elected a Kings Scholar 22d December 1834. for 3 Years.
		(Ex)	~~William Cooke~~				~~2 Graham St Pimlico.~~		Violincello	23 Aug	~~Midsummer~~	after receiving 12 Lessons he left ~~[illegible]~~
"	The Duke of Newcastle	(In)	Henry Brinley Richards	14	Father	Mr Henry Richards	Organist. Carmarthen	Organist	Piano	Examined at Bristol	Midsummer	Elected a Kings Scholar 22d December 1834 for 2 Years. —
Septr			Frederick Bowland	14	Mother	Mrs Sarah Bowland	19 Surrey Street Strand.	Boarding House Keeper	Piano	18 Septr		
	Rev F Hamilton		Ellen Dixon	15	Father	Mr Wm Dixon	19 Cranbourn St Leicester Sqr	No Business	Voice	9 Octr		
October 16	Rev F Hamilton	(In)	John Knapton Ellis	18	Father	Mr Joseph Ellis	Hove nr Plymouth	Farmer	Violin	16 Octr	Michaelmas	
	Do . . .	(In)	Thomas Harvey	15	Mother	Mrs Charlotte Harvey	13 Stangate St Lambeth	Floor cloth Manufacturer	Piano		Michaelmas	Left Christmas 1839
		(In)	Edward Wilson	15	Father	Mr Thomas Wilson	Newark —	Iron Founder	Oboe Piano	6 Novr	—	Not Sufficient Talent
Novem 6	Lord Burghersh —	(Ex)	Edmund Francis Allen	15	Father	Friend. Mr Crumpernott Mr Allen	92 Jermyn Street 27 Mercer St Long Acre		Harmony	6 Novr		
13	Mr Saml Chappell	(Ex)	Eliza Marsh —	18	Father	Mr James Marsh	22 Tysoe St Wilmington Sqr	Watch Manufr	Harp	13 Novr		To Come [illegible]
Decem 6	Mrs W Frere —	(In)	Catharine Hall	14	Mother.	Mrs C Hall	Cambridge	Brewer	Piano	22 Dec	Christmas	Elected a Kings Scholar 22 December 1834 for [illegible] Years

549

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1834. December	Mr E. Seguin Hon. Memb. (Ex)	Henry Sunn	17	Father	Joseph Sunn	7 Craven St. Strand	Secy. Society for the relief of Debtors	Piano	18 Decr	Christmas	
18th	Revd Mr J Hamilton (In)	Elizabeth Risdon	18	Sister	Mrs Smyth	11 Mark Lane		Singing	1835 24th Jany	Christmas	
1835 Jany 29	~~Messrs Boosey & Co. (Ex)~~	~~John Wass~~	~~21~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Wm Wass~~	~~11 Oxford Street~~	~~Brewer~~	~~Singing~~	~~29th Jany~~	~~Christmas~~	Left at Midsummer 1837
	Messrs Collard & Co. (Ex)	James Cook	17	Father	Mr B Cook	upper 3 Temple Street Birmingham	Metal Agent	Piano	1834 22 Decr	Christmas	Both distinguished Candidates for the King's Scholarships 22 December 1834
"	~~Mr James Howell (In)~~	~~Joseph Richardson~~	~~17~~	~~Friend~~	~~Mr B Hatton~~	~~14 Palace Road Lambeth~~	~~Professor~~	~~Flute~~	~~22 Dec~~	~~Christmas~~	Left at Midsummer 1836
	~~Sir F Freeling Bt. (Ex)~~	~~James White~~	~~17~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr W White~~	~~Overton near Marlborough~~	~~Farmer~~	~~Piano~~	~~22 Dec~~	~~Christmas~~	Left at Christmas 1836
March.	~~(In)~~	~~Francis Martin~~	~~21~~					~~Singing~~	1835 March 12	1835 Lady Day	Left at Christmas 1835
	Signor Crivelli (Ex)	Amelia Rourke	15	Father	Mr James Rourke	9 Little Woodstock St.	Grocer	Singing	March		To come at Easter.
April 2	~~Honble Mr Macdonald (Ex)~~	~~Henry Vincent Lewis~~	~~17~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Thomas Lewis~~	~~6 Great Titchfield Street~~		~~Piano~~	~~April 2~~	~~Lady Day~~	Left at Christmas 1837.
27	Right Honble Lord Burghersh (Ex)	Cottuli De Cothi	14	Father	Mr Charles De Cothi	1 St Margarets Place Brighton	Teacher of Languages	Piano	" 27		
30	~~Revd J Hamilton (Ex)~~	~~Thomas Kingsmith~~	~~18~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Frances Kingsmith~~	~~7 Salisbury Place New Road~~	~~No Business~~	~~Violin~~	~~30~~	~~Lady Day~~	Left at Midsummer 1837.
	(Ex)	Elizabeth Tyers	16	Father	Mr John Tyers	7 Charles Street Soho Square	Linen Draper	Piano	7 May		To come on Probation for 6 Months
May 21	(Ex)	Sarah Ann Gould	13	Father	Mr David Gould	Jims Bank Chelsea	Foreman to Mr Cubitt	Voice			
"	2 Dick Esqr (In)	Amelia Else	13	Father	Mr William Else	Burlington Arcade	Jeweller	Piano	21 May	Half Quarter	
28	Messrs Boosey & Co. (Ex)	Alfred Henry Tull	16	Father	Mr Richard Tull	14 Stockbridge Terrace Pimlico	Malt Factor	Piano	28 May	Midsummer	
June 4	~~Sir William Curtis (Ex)~~	~~Jane Austin~~	~~18~~	~~Mother~~ Father	~~Mr J Austin~~	~~Canterbury~~	~~No Business~~ Surveyor	~~Voice~~	~~1 June~~	~~Half Quarter~~	Left at Midsummer 1836
11	~~Revd J Hamilton (In)~~	~~Amelia Corvetta Lyons~~	~~16~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr David Lyons~~	~~Audit office Somerset House~~	~~Clerk~~	~~Voice~~		~~Midsummer~~	Left at Christmas 1836
August 20	~~Sir William Curtis Bart (Ex)~~	~~Marriott Field~~	~~32~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Henry Field~~	~~Christs Hospital~~	~~Apothecary~~	~~Piano & Comn~~	~~20 Augt~~	~~Midsummer~~	Left at Midsummer 1837
	(In)	Elizabeth Earle	15.	Father	Mr George Earle	Mile End Road oppte Bancrofts Alms Houses.	Principal Clerk Charringtons Brewery	Piano	22 Octr	-	To be written to before Xtmas
Novem 2	~~The Earl of Jersey (Ex)~~	~~Martha Williams~~	~~18~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Wm Williams~~	~~5 Loudon Place Brixton~~	~~No Business~~	~~Singing~~	~~2 Novemr~~	~~2 Novemr~~	Left at Lady Day
26	~~Revd J Hamilton (Ex)~~	~~Mrs Wm Aveling Smith~~		~~Father~~		~~Rose Cottage Strawberry Vale Finchley~~		~~Voice~~	~~26 Novr~~	~~26 Novr~~	Left at Michaelmas 1836

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1835 Decem 3	Mr Coventry	(In)	Alfred William Wheeler	14	Father	Mr J H Wheeler	Worcester	Music Seller	Singing	1836 28 Jany	1835 Xtmas	
10	Mr Ibbotson	(Ex)	Georgiana Aikman	18	Father	Captn Aikman	68 Great Portland Street	Retired officer	Piano	1835 16 Decem	Xtmas	
17	~~Mr Tomkinson~~	~~(Ex)~~	~~William Cuppitt~~	~~17~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Ann Cuppitt~~	~~85 Crawford St Portman Square~~	~~No Business~~	~~Piano~~	~~17 Dec~~	~~Xtmas~~	Left at Christmas 1837
1836 January	~~Mr Coventry~~	~~(In)~~	~~Caroline D'Egville~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Louis D'Egville~~	~~College Precincts Worcester~~	~~Professor~~	~~Singing~~	~~1836 28 Jany~~	~~Xtmas~~	Left at Midsummer 1837
	Mrs Crivelli —	(Ex)	Fanny Wyndham	20	Mother	Mrs Frances Wyndham	1 Great Ryder St St James's	Fishmonger	Singing	28 Jany	Xtmas	
Feby	~~Mrs Crivelli~~	~~(Ex)~~	~~Frances W Goodwin~~	~~27~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr James Goodwin~~	~~239 Upper Thames Street~~	~~Bookseller~~	~~Singing~~	~~4th Feby~~	~~Xtmas~~	Left at Midsummer 1836
	~~" Wm Curtis~~	~~(Ex)~~	~~Alice Edward~~	~~18~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Wm Edward~~	~~69 Whitechapel~~	~~Architect~~	~~Piano~~	~~18 Feby~~	~~Xtmas~~	Left in May 1837.
	Revd F. Hamilton	(In)	Maria Johnson	15	Father	Mr Samuel Johnson	Macclesfield	Silk Mfacturer	Piano	18 Feby	Xtmas	
	Mr T. Cooke —	(In)	Henry Magrath	13	Father	Mr T. Magrath	Dublin	Prof. Music & Vicar Choral of the Cathedral	Piano	17 March		
		~~(Ex)~~	~~George Clifford~~	~~14~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Wm Clifford~~	~~7 Hanover Terrace Regents Park Tavistock (Devon)~~	~~Professor [illegible]~~	~~Singing~~	~~14 April~~	~~1836 Lady Day~~	Left at Lady Day 1837 reappeared September 4th 1839
April 14	~~Lord Burghersh~~	~~(Ex)~~	~~Eliza Gorden~~	~~15~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Geo Gorden~~	~~Praed Street Paddington~~	~~Veterinary Surgeon~~	~~Singing~~	~~14 April~~	~~14 April~~	Left at Michaelmas 1836
"	Mr Brattell	(In)	Harriett Davies	14	Mother	Mrs Catherine Davies	Bridge Street Worcester Friend Mrs Morton 25 Craven St Strand	No Business	Singing	14 April	No M	No Means to pay.
May 26	~~Mr Tomkinson~~	~~(Ex)~~	~~Adele Kearney~~	~~21~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs A Seaton~~	~~11 Upper Hampton Street~~	~~Merchant~~	~~Piano~~	~~26 May~~	~~26 May~~	Left at Midsummer 1837
	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Margaret Edwards	17	Father	Mr G. Edwards	1 Blackfriars Road the W I Docks, Limehouse	Chronometer Maker	Singing	June	Midsummer	
		(In)	Caroline Edwards	19	Do	Do	16 Hackney Terrace, Hackney	— Do —	Singing	June	Midsummer	
	Lord Burghersh	(Ex.)	Anne Van Millingen	14	Father	Mr J. Van Millingen	Do	Diamond Merct.	Singing	19th Augt	19th Augt	
	Mr Lucas	(In	Charles John Read	15	Father	Mr David Read	Salisbury (Close)	Artist	Piano forte Violin	23 June	Midsummer	Left June 17th 1841
August 6	Lord Burghersh —	(Ex)	Sarah Doughton Shipston	17	Father	Mr S Shipston	Yarmouth Norfolk	Butcher	Singing		Midsummer	
	Lord Burghersh.		Mr A Beeston.				22 Grove Terrace Camberwell		Singing		Oct 13th 1838	
	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Louisa Bendixon	15	Father	Mr S Bendixon	8 Soho Square	Artist	Piano		Midsummer	
	Lord Saltoun —	(Ex)	Amelia G Maccallum	8½	Father	Mr Chas Maccallum	1 Great Cumberland Street	Foreign Messenger	Piano & Singing	19 Aug	Michaelmas	
	Messrs Collard & Co.	(In)	Benjamin Ralph Isaac	19	Father	Mr R Isaac	Paul Lane Liverpool	Jeweller	Piano	15 April	Lady Day 1836	Left at Midsummer

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1836 August 18	Sir J. Knowles Bart. and Mrs Crivelli (In)	Harriet Foxall	18	Mother	Mrs Foxall	128 Chancery Lane	Fishmonger	Voice	1836 19 Augt	1836 19 Augt	
"	~~D'almaine & Co.~~ (Ex)	~~Mr Andrew Jones~~	~~30~~	~~None~~		~~Great George St Euston Square~~	~~Artist (Painter)~~	~~Voice~~	~~19 Augt~~	~~19 Augt~~	Left at Midsummer 1837
19	Signor Crivelli (Ex)	Johanna Thomson	15	Friend	Mrs Rodwell	66 Great Portland Street	No Business	Voice	19 Aug	19 Augt	
Septr 22	Messrs Collard & Co (In)	James Keays	15	Father	Mr W Keays	North Mayne Street Cork	Flour Factor	Piano	22 Septr	22 Septr	
"	~~Mr Cuthbert Romilly~~ (Ex)	~~Mr Collet Dobson~~	~~23~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Eliz Dobson~~	~~5 Judd Place East New Road~~	~~No Business~~	~~Singing~~	~~22 Septr~~	~~10 October~~	Left at Midsummer 1837
October 6	Mr Robarts (Ex)	Sarah Pennington	15	Father	Mr Joseph Pennington	57 Old Broad Street	Managing Clerk to Mr Gordon Solr	—	6 Octr	Christmas	
		Eliza Topham	23	Father	Mr Geo Topham	9 Boar Lane Leeds	Saddler	Singing	6 Octr	—	Not Sufficient Talent for her Age
	Signor Crivelli (Ex)	Mr William Harrison	23	Father	Mr John Harrison	1 Little Woodstock Street	Coal Merchant	Singing	13 Octr	13 Octr	
13	Mr John Leslie (Ex)	Augusta Keene	12	Father	Mr Richard Keene	30 Moor St Bryanston Square	Licensed Victualler	Piano	13 Octr	13 Octr	
		Eliza Maria Topham	17	Father	Mr Thomas Topham	Market Street Leeds	Engraver	Singing	20 Octr		Singing talented, Piano Deficient
	(Ex)	Margaret Martin	21	Father	Mr Thomas Martin	68 Fleet Street	No Business	Singing	24 Novr		Exa: by me, Talent not sufficient to justify admission — C. P.
1837 Jany 7	Revd J. Hamilton (In)	Edmund Reynolds	17	Father	Mr Geo Reynolds	Bridge St Reading	Ornamental Plaisterer	P. Forte	—	27th Feby 1837	
	Lord Burghersh (In)	John Cronin	14	Mother	Mrs M. Cronin	8 Berwick St Soho	Milliner	P. Forte	2 Feby	2 Feby	
	Lord Burghersh (In)	Richard Limpus	13	Father	Mr R. Limpus	Isleworth	Organist Isleworth	P. Forte	2 Feby	2 ~~Feby~~	Not sufficiently advanced for Mr Potter to give an opinion
15	~~Collard & Co.~~ (Ex)	~~Francis Burford~~	~~22~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr John Burford~~	~~Union Street Plymouth~~	~~No Business~~	~~Piano Forte~~	~~15 Feb~~	~~15 Feby~~	Left at Christmas 1837.
	Lord Burghersh (In)	Mary Ann Ley	19	Father	Mr D Ley	6 Belvidere Bath	Boarding House Keeper	Singing		6 Feby	
	Lord Burghersh (In)	Augustin Watzig	17	Father	Mr J. G. Watzig	Windsor	G. M. Private Band	Bassoon			Articled for 3 Years from Xtmas 1836
	Lord Burghersh (Ex)	George S Bishop	21	Father	Mr Bishop	Lisson Grove	Organ Builder	Piano	23 Feby	Lady Day	
	(Ex)	Adolphus Ferrari	28	Father	Jacomo Ferrari	27 Osnaburgh Street	Professor	Voice	9 March	Midsummer	
March 23	~~Sir John Trevelyan~~ (Ex)	~~Ann Thomson~~	~~16~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr James Thomson~~	~~7 Albany Street~~	~~Engraver~~	~~Piano~~	~~23 March~~	~~Lady Day~~	Pianoforte, talented ~~Left at Christmas 1837~~
	Lord Burghersh (In)	Elinor Mary Wilkinson	22	Father	Mr Mich. Wilkinson	21 Old Cavendish St	Wax Chandler	Voice	6 April		
	D'Almaine (In)	William George	13	Father	Mr Wm George	85 Fleet Street	Music Seller	Piano	6 April	10 April	

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended		Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1837 April 6		(Ex)	James Daniel Cubitt	18	Father	Mr James Cubitt	8 Grafton Street East	Boarding House Keeper	Violin	6th April	1837 —	Declines coming his Friends being unable to make the Payments
"	Callard & Co.	(Ex)	Benjamin Dravere	24	Father	Mr Wm Dravere	8 Upper Southwick St Edgeware Road	Collecting clerk	Singing	6th April		
13	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Mary Brumby	19	Father	Mr Thos Brumby	19 St James' Street	Glass Dealer	Singing	13th April	13th April	
"	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Mr St Lawrence Lockington Bunn	22	Uncle	Mr Alfred Bunn	Eagle Lodge Old Brompton	Proprietor T.R. Drury Lane	Singing	13 April	13th April	
"	Sir Edmund Antrobus	(In)	Caroline Josephine Grandison	17	Uncle	Mr Connolly	Excise office Old Broad St Friend Mr J F Ward 51 Lincolns Inn Fields	Clerk	Singing	13th April	13th April	
May 9	~~Mr Gordon~~	~~(In)~~	~~Henry Llewellin~~	~~14~~	~~Friend~~	~~Mr Gordon~~	~~Nash House near Bristol~~		~~Flute~~	~~7 May~~	~~10th May~~	Left at Michaelmas 1837
"	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Constn. Williams	17	Father	Lieut Mr ~~Henry~~ Joseph Williams	43 Hart St Bloomsbury	H.M.N.S.	Singing	9 May	10th May	Voice to lay by for the present
"	Sir George Smart	(Ex)	John Aaron	16	Mother	Mrs Sarah Aaron	Glasgow	Upholsterer	Piano	18 May	18th May	
12	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Mary Fanshawe	23	Father	Mr Charles Fanshawe	Paris	No Business	Singing	—	30th May	
June 22	Coventry & Hollier	(Ex)	Wm Redfearne	25	Friend	Mr Charles Booth	Friend Miss Kelly: Dean Street Metchley Abby, Harborne near Birmingham	"	Singing	22 June	22 June	
July 21	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Wm Fredk Woolley	19	Friend	Mrs R H Marsh	2 Hertford Street May Fair	No Business	Singing	21 July	21 July	
29	Lord Burghersh	(In)	Henry Wm Goodban	20	Fathers	Mr Thomas Goodban	Canterbury	Professor	Violincello		Midsummer	
August 12	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Joseph Tett	13	Father	Mr Saml Tett	2 Grenville Street Somers Town	Chorister	Piano		12th Augt	
31	Lord Saltoun	(In)	Martha Smith	19	Brother	Mr W Smith	49 Goswell Street	Surgeon	Singing	31st Augt	31st Augt	
"	Lord Burghersh	(In)	Caroline Nicholson		Friend	Mr J Willman	3 Leicester Place Leicester Square	Professor	Piano		26 Augt	
Septr 7	Lord Burghersh	(In)	Clara Russell		Father	Mr Russell	High Street Croydon		Piano	7 Septr		
14	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Harriett Harris	14	Fathers	Mr Chris Harris	25 Bow St Covent Garden	Bookseller	Singing	14 Septr	—	Declines coming on acct of the expense
28	Lord Fitzroy (by Lord Burghersh)	(Ex)	Grizell Mary Davies	17	Father	Mr David Davies	9 Paradise Row Chelsea	H.P. 32 Regt captain	Piano	27 Sep	—	Declines coming
October 6	Mr John Leslie	(Ex)	Caroline Taylor	17	Father in Law	Mr Nathaniel T	50 York Terrace Regents Park	Licensed Victualler	Piano	6th Octr	Michaelmas	
			Maria Morton	14					Piano	12th Octr	—	No Talent or Disposition
"	Lord Burghersh	(Ex)	Richard Blagrove	11	Brother	Mr H G Blagrove	88 Norton Street	Professor	Violin	12th Octr	Michaelmas	

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1837 October 25	615 Signor Crivelli (Ex)	Patty Charlotte Miles.	19	Father	Mr John Miles	26 Gt Russell St Covent Garden	Wine Merchant	Singing	26th Octr 1837	25th Octr 1837	
"	Lord Burghersh (Ex)	Eliner Delarombe.	22	Friend.	Mr Joseph Cousins	5 Dean Street Bristol —		Singing	30th Octr	30th Octr	
November 27	Lord Burghersh (Ex)	Josephine Antoine Mr	14	Mother in Law	Mrs Eliz S Bruen	51 Charlotte Street Portland Place — 24 Wellington Terrace Waterloo Road	Ornamental Plasterer —	Singing	27th Novr	27th Novr	
Decr 7	Lord Burghersh (Ex)	~~Elizabeth Henriette~~ Benham	21	Father	Mr J H Benham	40 Frederick Place Hampstead Road	Fringe Maker	Singing	7 Decr.	27 Jany 1838	1838.
	Lord Burghersh (In)	Emily J Baker	18	Father.	Mr Rd Baker	26 Bye Street Hereford.		Piano	1 Decr	29th Jany	
1838 Jany.	Mr Guynemere (In)	Sarah Davenport	19	Mother	Mrs Sarah Davenport	Bridge Terrace Derby	No Business	Singing	22 Jany 1838	22 Jany 1838	
" 25	Lord C Fitzroy	Ann Sanders	14	Mother	Mrs Sanders		No Business	Piano	25 " —		(not sufficient talent for admission) C Potter
" 25	Mrs Anderson. (Ex)	Henry Noble	17	Father	Mr H R Noble.	60 Upper Charlotte St Fitzroy	G: Professor of Dancing	Piano	25th Jany	25th Jany	
	Dr Granville (In)	Caroline Gill.	15	Father	Mr Robert Gill	5 Brownlow St Drury Lane	Trunk Maker	Piano	1st Feby	22nd Feby	
Feby 2	Mr Mori — (Ex)	Agnes Morgan	16	Father	Mr John Morgan	5 Albemarle Street	Tailor	Piano	1st Feby	1st Feby	
5	Lady Burghersh.	Frances Billings	13.			3 Torrington Square.		Piano	Feby 5th		No talent — C. Potter
	(In)	Richard Redhead	16	Father	Mr Richard Redhead	High Street Oxford —	Surveyor	Piano	Feby 22d		Declines coming
22	Mrs Anderson — (Ex)	Pauline English.	13	Father	Mr Rob English	323 Regent Circus Oxford St	Italian Warehouse	Singing	Feby 22d	22d Feby	
"	Lord Burghersh. (Out Door)	Rosetta ~~Ann~~ Redburn	22	Mother	Mrs R Redburn	6 Alfred Place Bedford Square	No profession	Harp	Feby 22	22 Feby	
March 1st	Mr Patey (Out Door)	Emma Taylor.	18	Father	Mr Taylor.	24 York buildings New Road.		Harp	March 1.	March 1	Highly talented } C. Potter
" "		Mary Ann Hodgkinson	17	Father	Mr G Hodgkinson	49 Albany St Regents Park	Clerk in an Office	Piano	March 1		No talent
8	Lady Burghersh (Out Door)	Mary Catherine Coghlan	16	Father	Mr Francis Coghlan	Mr Bailey's 83 Cornhill.	Publisher.	Piano	March 8		Some talent
"	(Out Door)	Louisa Jones —	14	Father	Mr Wm Jones	Belper Staffordshire 17 Little Compton Street Soho	House Agent	Piano	March 8		To be admitted on Trial only
19	Viscount Beresford (In)	Matilda de Lima	19	Father	Mr J White Cheltenham.	18 Somers Place East New Road friend Signor Antoine Luiz de Lima	No Business	Singing	March 19	Mar 19th	talented
"	Lord Burghersh (Out Door)	Robert Wyndham	23	Mother	Mrs F Wyndham	1 Great Ryder Street —		Singing	March 20	Mar 20th	good Voice
		Eleanor Bromley	13	Father	Mr John C Bromley	35 Robert St Hampstead Road	Engraver —	Piano	March 22		very talented —
22	637 Mr Potter. (In)	George Henry Smith	15	Father	Mr Joseph Smith	Carver Street Sheffield	Manufacturer.	Violin	March 22	Mar 22	talented

637

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1838 Mar 29	Mrs E Seguin (Out Door)	Eliza Terrey	20	Mother	Mrs E Terrey	2 Little James St St James's	Green Grocer	Singing	1838 Mar 29th	April 2d	good voice C. Potter
31	Miss C Birch (Out Door)	Anna Birch	15½	Mother	Mrs C Birch	9 Hartley St Gilmer Street	No Business	Piano	April 5th	April 8th	Voice weak, talent for Pfte.
April 5th	Lord Burghersh (Out Door)	Angela Leoni Lee	16	Father	Mr L. Leoni Lee	48 Albemarle Street.	Music Seller.	Singing	April 5th	April 8th	~~good~~ voice, talented
April 20	Lord Burghersh (Out Door)	Mary Drysdale	17	Father	Mr Stoddart Drysdale	7 Belgrave St New Road	E.I.C. Service	Singing	April 20		Not much talent
April 26	Lord Burghersh (Out Door)	Wilhelmina Drysdale	11	Father	Mr Stoddart Drysdale	7 Belgrave St New Road	E.I.C. Service	Singing	April 26		Very little talent
May 3		Mr William Simpkins	25			15 Mortimer Street Cavendish Square	Wine Merchant	Singing	May 3		Good Voice C. Potter
"	Mr C Potter (Out Door)	Pauline Fox	20	Father	Mr Saml Fox	8 North Place Kingsland	Surgeon	Singing	May 7	May 7th	
"	(Out Student)	Sarah Sanderson	16	Mother	Mrs Mary Sanderson	43 Hart Street Bloomsbury Sqr	No Business	Piano	May 10th		Very little voice, no talent
July 12	Mr Crivelli (In Student)	Mr David Brown	24	No Relations		58 Broad St Bloomsbury		Singing	July 12th	Oct 9th	Voice good
"	Mr E Seguin (Out Student)	Ellen Crause	12	Father	Mr Charles Crause	19 Leicester Square	St Martin's	Piano	July 12th	Septr 27	Very talented C Potter
July 24th	Lord Burghersh (In Student)	Jennette Emma Wood Bellchambers	13	Father	Mr Edmund Bellchambers	101 St John St Charterhouse Square	Author	~~Piano~~ Singing	July 24th	Septr 8	Examined by Crivelli: approved.
Septr 6	(Out Student)	Elizabeth Ann Green	17	Father	Mr Wm Green	4 Leicester Square	Engraver	Singing	Septr 6	Octr 18	Good Voice but very little knowledge of Music
Septr 6	Mr Turner (Out Student)	Ann Price Rose	26	Father	Mr Joseph Rose	32 Goswell Road Islington	No Business	Piano	Septr 6	Septr 13	Crivelli very talented
Septr 6	Lord Burghersh (In Student)	Ellen Mason	17	Father	Mr Allen Mason	Rolle's farm Chigwell Essex	Canal Carrier	Voice	Septr 6	Septr 10	Good Voice
Septr 6	Do Do	Matilda Octavia Mason	15	Father	Do	Do Do	Do	Piano	Do	Septr 2 1839	talented – Ditto C Potter
Septr 6	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Ann Jupe		Father	Mr R Jupe	67 New Bond St	Cabinet Maker	Voice	Do	Septr 13	talented
Septr 10	Mr C Potter (Out Student)	Amelia Sarah Pooley	15	Father	Mr C Pooley	8 George St Bath	Chemist	Piano	Septr 10th	Septr 10	Piano – Talented C. Potter
	(Out Student)	Elizabeth Steill	15	Father	Mr Benjn Steill	20 Paternoster Row	Bookseller	Piano	Septr 20th		
20	The Honble Mr Howard (In Student)	Thomas Brooks	16	Father	Mr Robt Brooks	St Albans	Grocer	Piano	Septr 20th	Octr 16th	
27	Lord Burghersh (In Student)	Louisa Mc Kerkell	17	Father	Mr Mc Kerkell	Northampton	Professor	Harp		Septr 2 1839	
	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Josephine Ortiz	20	Mother	Mrs Josephine Ortiz	14 High St Camden town	No profession	Voice	Octr 11	Jany 28	
		Jincesser Birch	10	Father	Mr Birch	5 New bridge St Blackfriars	Solicitor	Piano	Novr 8th		

659

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address.	Profession or Business	Instrument	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1838 November	Mr Patey (Out Student)	George Start	25			5 Johnson St Milbank	—	Violoncello	1838. Nov 8th	Nov 15th	
	(Out Student)	John Shorwen Binge	27.			14 Mount Terrace New Road.	— —	Singing	Nov 29th		
	(Out Student)	Fanny Hulbert.	21	Mother	Mrs. Godfrey	3 Leigh St Burton Crescent	No Business	Singing	Dec 13th		
1839 January 17	Mrs Howell (In Student)	Charles James Toms	15	Father	Mr James Toms	4 Aubyns St Devonport	Professor of Music	Harp	Jany 24th	Jany 24th	1839
24	Mr Crivelli (Out Student)	Anne Spence	15	Father	Mr P A Spence	12 Pancras Lane	Wine Merchant	Voice	Jany 24th	Jany 25th	
"	Mrs E Loder (In Student)	Kate Loder	13	Mother	Mrs Dominick Hervey	11 Alfred Street Bath.	Professor	Piano	Jany 24th	Jany 24th	
"	(In Student)	Henry Laurent.	12	Father	Mons E Laurent	Dudmanston House Chelsea	.	Piano	Jany 24th	March 13th	
"	Sir W Curtis (Out Student)	Mary Ann Hodgkinson	18	Father	Mr Geo Hodgkinson	49 Albany Street Regents Park.	Clerk in Office	Piano	Jany 24th	Feby 25th	
Janry 31st	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Mary St Steele	20.			8 Chatham Place Blackfriars	A Professor.	Voice	Janry 31.	Jany 31st	
"	Mr C Lucas (In Student)	Francis Hoffman	20	Mother	Mrs Sleater	Merion View Rock Road Dublin	No Business	Piano	Jany 31st	Feby 2nd	
Feby 12th	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Eduarda M L Kenney	16	Mother	Mrs Goicovich	29 Craven Street Strand.	No Business	Singing	Feby 12th	Feby 12th	
14	Mr Morì (Out Student)	Ann Sarah Kensett.	21	Mother	Mrs Kensett	Hampton Wick Middx	Dress Maker	Piano	Feby 14th		
March 7	(Out Student)	Julienne Burette	11	Mother	Mrs H Burette	15 Devonshire Street Queen Square	Professor of Language	Piano	March 7th		
"	Mr T Harper Jun (Out Student)	Edith Pearson	18	Father	Mr Pearson	7 St Thomas's Place Hackney	Shipping Agent	Singing	March 7	April 11th	
21	Mr D'Almaine (In Student)	David Reeve	16	Father	Mr John Reeve	Abbey Gate St Bury, Suffolk	Professor —	Piano	March 21	August 29th	Talented (~~Pfte~~ — Violin
"	Do (Out Student)	Hannah Reeve	19	Father	Mr John Reeve	Abbey Gate St Bury Do	Professor —	Singing.	March 21	April 11th	Talented (~~Violin & Piano~~ Singing)
"	Mr J Elliott. (Out Student)	Fanny Duval.	22	Mother	Mrs Duval	4 Elysium Row Fulham	No Business	Singing	March 21	April 11th	Some Talent (Singing)
"	Mr Chappell (Out Student)	Elizabeth F Phillips	14	Mother	Mrs Mary Phillips	22 George Street Greenwich	No Business	Piano	March 21	April 11th	Very talented. (Piano, Singing)
April 5	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Clara A Macirone	19	Father	Mr Geo Macirone	28 Lloyd Sqr Pentonville	Stock Broker	Singing	April 5	April 11th	Talented. (Piano & Singing)
"	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Caroline Hay	19	Father	Mr John Hay	33 Conduit Street.	No Business.	Singing	April 5.	April 11th	Some talent (Concerts.
11	Mr C Hart (Out Student)	Eliza Fuller	26	Mother	Mrs Ann Fuller	239 Whitechapel Road.	No Business	Piano	April 11		Some disposition — Pfte —
"	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Sophia Messent	15	Father	Mr. Messent	30 Gerrard Street Soho.	Merchant.	Singing	April 11	Aug 29th	not much talent

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1839 April 30	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Alfred Thomas Mattacks	22	Father	Mr W A Mattacks	14 Head Street Colchester	Bookseller	Singing	1839 May 2nd	1840 Septr 10th	Good Voice
"	Mr T Howell (Out Student)	Wilhelmina Collins	15	Father	Mr J P Collier	45 Warren St Fitzroy Square	Clerk	Piano	May 2nd	May 16th	Satisfactory
May 9		Anna Maria Collins	15	Father	Mr Robt Collins	47 Charlotte St Portland Place	No Business	Piano	May 9th		No talent
June 20	Mr Elliott (Out Student)	Elizabeth Lear	21	Mother	Mrs Anne Lear	294 Strand	No Business	Singing	June 20th	June 22nd	good voice
"	(In Student)	Elizabeth Herbert	16	Father	Mr Joseph Herbert	93 Brook Street West Square (Kent Road)	Hotel Keeper	Piano	June 20th		not much talent - Voice tolerable -
July 4	Miss F Wyndham (In Student)	Mazarine E Macready	15	Mother	Mrs S Macready	63 Strand	Lessee of The Bristol Theatre	Voice	July 4th	August 29th	some disposition - little voice
	(Out Student)	Julia Barlow	15	Father	Mr Thomas Barlow	12 Paddington Green	Solicitor	Piano	July 11th		Some disposition -
29	Mr W S Bennett (Out Student)	Mr J T Birch	24	Father	Mr ~~W H~~ Birch	Uxbridge	Mans Mercer	Piano	Septr 12th	Octr 10th	
Sept 2nd	(Out Student)	Edmond L Fane	18	Father	Mr F. Fane	Great Yarmouth	No Business	Organ	Sept 2nd		Not much disposition
"	Lord Burghersh (Out St.)	Fanny Wortley	16	Father	Mr Wm Weldge	130, Crawford St.	Surgeon	Singing	" 2nd	Sep 17th	Singg. Pfte. talented -
"	(Out Student)	John Macculloch	18	Father	Mr J. Macculloch	6 Belvidere Place	In the Excise	Violin	" 2	Septr 9th	Some talent. Violin -
"	Signor Crivelli (Out Student)	Anne A. Dove	16	Father	Mr James Dove	3 Notting Hill Cambridge Road Square	No Business	Singing	" 2	Octr 10	good Voice
"	Messrs Collard & Co (Out Student)	Elizabeth Norman	19	Father	Mr James Norman	59 George St. Portman Sq	Piano Forte Tuner	Singing	" 2		Singg. talented
"	Mr Edwd. White (In Student)	George Baker	22	Father	Mr George Baker	Wakefield	Manufacturer	Violin	" 2	Septr 9th	Violin - talented -
5th	Messrs Cramer & Co (In Student)	John Charles Hoadly	15	Father	Mr John C Hoadly	3 Falcon St. Week Street Maidstone Post Office	Professor	Piano	" 5th	Octr 10th	some talent - Pfte. Violin.
12	Mr G A Macfarren (In Student)	Henry Carran	21	Father	Mr John Carran	Isle of Man	Schoolmaster	Trumpet	" 12	Septr 13th	Trumpet. Pfte - satisfactory
×	Mr C Potter (Out Student)	Elizabeth J Chamberlain	13	Father	Mr W Chamberlain	Star Tavern Duke Street St. Geo. East	Tavern Keeper	Piano	" 12th	Septr 12th	
Oct 3	Miss Birch (Out Student)	Eliza J. Birch	14	Mother	Mrs Birch	9 Huntly Street	9 Huntly	Singing	Oct. 3	Octr 10	Very talented C. Potter.
	Sir William Curtis	Ellen Young	19	Father	Mr Alexr Young	7 Arthur Street	No Business	Piano	Oct. 3		
10	Mr H J Haycraft (Out Student)	Frank R Cox	19	Father	Mr Saml Cox	Deanery Square (Exeter)	Solicitor	Piano	Octr 10th	Octr 10th	Some disposition - Piano.
"	Mr Chappell (Out Student)	Samuel John Noble	16	Father	Mr S. J. Noble	14 Abingdon Street	Piano Manufr.	Piano	Octr 10th	Octr 10th	Some talent. Piano.
16	Lord Burghersh (Out Student)	Mr John Friend	28			32 St Johns Wood Terrace Portland Road	Attorney	Singing	Octr 17th	Octr 19th	Some voice - C Potter

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1839 Octr 16th	Miss Willis Browne	Mary Browne (Out Student)	20	Sister	Miss W Browne	4 Fountains Buildings Bath	Professor	Singing	Octr 17th	Octr 17th	Singing Talented
Novr 14th	Mr Crivelli —	Emily Anne Wilson (Out Student)	17	Father	Mr W R Wilson	Guildhall Westminster	No Business	Singing	Novr 14th	Novr 14th	Some disposition for Singing
	Messrs Collard & Co —	James Hicks (In Student)	15	Father	Mr Cecil Hicks	46 Vincent Square Westmr	Traveller	Violin	Novr 14th	1840 Jany 27th	talented. Violin —
14th	Mr Macfarren	Priscilla Pitt (Out Student)	23			No 14 Wardour Street.	No Business	Singing	Novr 14th		good voice
28th	Messrs Collard & Co	Eliza Gooch (In Student)	16	Father	Mr John B Gooch	14 Southampton St Camberwell	Capt in Hon ble E India Service	Singing	Nov 28th		not much Voice or talent
	Do	Matilda Gooch (Do)	13	Father	Mr John B Gooch	D		Singing —	Novr 28th		ditto —
Decr ″ 12th	Mr Cocks —	Cecil Hicks —	17	Father	Mr Cecil Hicks	46 Vincent Square Westmr	Traveller —	Violin	Dec 12th		Talented. Pfte. C. Potter
		1840				1840					
Jany 23	Lord Burghersh	Mary Anne Lyne (Out Student)	20	Father	Mr Charles Lyne	No 4 Old Broad Street	Stock Broker	Singing	Jany 23	Jany 24th	Some Voice —
″	Mr J P Beavan.	Susan Bowman (Out Student)	21	Father	Mr Christopher Bowman	2 Chapel Place Bramford Ipswich	Baker	Singing	Jany 23	Jany 27th	Some Voice —
″	Lord Burghersh —	Elizabeth Marfontaine	19	Father	Mr D Marfontaine	1. Poland Street.	Watch Maker	Singing	Jany 23	Jany 25th	Fine Voice
″	Mr H Rallen	Helen Crawford (Out Student)	27	Father	Mr Alexr Crawford	No 25 Cliff Scarborough 10 Aldermanbury	Jeweller —	Piano	Jany 23	Jany 30th	Not much disposition. Pfte.
″	Mr E W Thomas.	Mary Furtado (Do)	17	Brother	Mr Chas Furtado	52 Great Portland Street	No Business	Piano	Jany 23	Jany 25th	Not much talent. Pfte. or Sing
″	Mr W J Bennett.	John Alexr Pickering Jun	23	Father	Mr John Pickering	4 St Anns Square Manchester	Professor	Piano	Jany 23	March 4th	Talented. Pfte —
″	Mr W Chappell	Samuel Burch (Out Student)	18	Father	Mr John Burch	9 Melton St Euston Square	Tailor	Singing	Jany 23	Jany 25	Talented — Singing —
28	Mr F Cramer —	Francis Eames	22	Father	Mr Eames	Church Place Covent Garden	Secretary Foundl Church	Singing			
30	Mr James Elliott	Jane Gilbert (Out Student)	18	Father	Mr Joshua Gilbert	8 Chandler Street Commercial Road	Victualler	Singing	Jany 30th	Jany 30th	
Feby 6	Mr C A Patey —	Alfred Streather (Out Student)	16	Brother	Mr Joseph Streather	11 Broad Street Bloomsbury	Boot Maker	Violin	Feby 6th	Feby 11th	Talented — Violin.
″	Mr H G Blagrove	Mary Ann Word (Out Student)	15	Father	Mr James Word	Oriental House Southampton 12 Howland Street Fitzroy Square Hythe Kent —	Academy	Piano	Feby 6th	Feby 7th	Talented Pfte.
″	Mr Wm L Phillips	Alfred Tritton (Out Student)	21	Father	Mr Wm Tritton	4 Ormond Street Devonshire Square	Draper —	Piano	Feby 6th		Quite beginner.

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1840									1840		
February 13th	The Duchess Dowager of Richmond	Emma Mary Willis (Out Student)	16	Father	Mr Wm Willis	9 Great Marlborough Street	Perfumer	Piano	February 13th	Feby 27th	Some disposition Pfte.
17	Lord Burghersh	Augusta H Austen (Out Student)	12	Father	Mr John Austen	187 Oxford Street	Linen Draper	Piano	Feby 17th	Feby 19th	Some talent - Pfte.
26	The Rev John Scott	Thomas Chenery (Out Student)	11	Father	Mr George Chenery	11 Charles St Covent Garden	Inn Keeper	Violin	Feby 27th	Feby 27th	Talented - Violin -
March 7th	The Countess of Lichfield	Samuel Percival (Out Student)	16	Father	Mr John Percival	Buxton Derbyshire	Saddler	Flute	March 9th	March 9th	Talented - Flute.
9	Sir George Clerk	Harriett Groom (Out Student)	15.	Father	Mr Robert Groom	3 St James's Square 2 Charles Street Hampstead Road	Professor	Piano	March 19th	March 19th	Some disposition - Pfte.
26	Mr Cocks	Robert Rust (Out Student)	19	Father	Mr John Rust	East Dereham Norfolk	Veterinary Surgeon	Violin	March 26th	April 2	Some disposition - Violin
"	Lord Burghersh	Lucy Berringer (In Student)	25	Mother	Mrs M H Berringer	Gloster Place Vauxhall Bridge Road	No Business	Harp	March 26th	April 11th	Some disposition - Harp.
		James Perring (Out Student)	18	Father	Mr Charles Perring	29 Albany Street Regents Park	Jeweller	Singing	March 26th	April 2	Very talented Sing. Voice - Pfte
30	Lord Burghersh	Zelda Harszkowicz (Out Student)	19	Father	Mr R Harszkowicz	85 Quadrant	Furrier	Singing	April 2nd	April 2	good voice
April 2.	Mr T Boosey	Mary Ann Barker (Out Student)	12	Father	Mr John Barker	12 George Street Hanover Square	Tailor	Piano	April 2	April 2	Talented - Pfte.
"	Lord Burghersh	Isabella T Fitzpatrick (In Student)	18	Brother	Mr Robert Seton	Mound Place Edinbro'	Book Binder	Singing	April 2	April 2nd	Fine voice.
	Lord Burghersh	Marion Marshall (In Student)	16	Father	Mr W Marshall	High Street Oxford	Professor	Singing	April 2nd	April 2nd	Fine Voice and talented
9	Rev Mr Cazalet	Louisa Bassano (Out Student)		Friend	Mr E Tyrrell	Ewell . Surrey	City Remembrancer	Singing	April 9th	April 9th	readmitted
23.	Mr T Boosey	Walter Baines (Out Student)	12	Father	Mr Thomas Baines	~~75 Great Titchfield Street~~ 4 Selwood Place [illegible] Brompton	Upholsterer	Piano	April 23	Nov 5th	1840 Some Talent
30	Mr Wm Chappell	Mary Ann Cottier (Out Student)	19	Mother	Mrs Wray	Bruton Street	Livery Stables	Piano	April 30	May 14th	Some disposition - Pfte.
"	Lord Burghersh	John Thomas (In Student)	13	Father	Mr John Thomas		Tailor	Harp	April 30	Sept 4th	some talent - Harp -
May 7	Lord Burghersh	Julia Pillinger (In Student)	15	Mother	Mrs Pillinger	Queen Square Bristol		Piano	May 7th	May 7th	
14	Mr E W Thomas	Stephen Jay (Out Student)	17	Father	Dr John Jay	Newcastle on Tyne	Professor of Music	Violin	May 14th	May 14th	Talented - Violin - Pfte
July 16	Signor Crevelli	Mary Ann Child (Out Student)	19	Mother	Mrs E. Child	13 Cecil St. Strand	No Business	Singing	July 16	Sept 7th	Some talent Pfte - Sing.
"	Lord Lonsdale	Georgina Frances ~~Poulter~~ Poulter (In Student)	12	Brother	Mr John Poulter	1 Gt. Chesterfield St	Printer	Singing	" 16	Sept 26th	Talented Pfte - Voice weak
Septr 7	Mr T Cramer	Eliza Madden	17	Father	Mr Edw Madden	Grafton Street Dublin.	Book Seller	Piano	Sept 7	Sept 7th	Some talent Pfte.
"	Mr K J Pye	Christiana Compton (Out Student)	14	Father	Mr Henry Compton	Putney	Professor	Piano	Sept 7th	Sept 7th	Some talent Pfte.

34

Date of Recommendation		By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	His or Her Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
1840 Septr	7th	Lord Burghersh	Anne Robinson (In Student)	16	Father	Mr Thos Robinson	Keighley. Yorks	Worsted Spinner	Singing	Septr 7th	Septr 7th	Some Voice
	7th	Mr W H Holmes	John ~~Leftwick~~ (In Student)	15	Father	Mr W H Leftwick	42 New Way Market Regts Park	Ice Merchant	Piano	Septr 7th	Septr 7	Talented Pfte
	"	Signor Crivelli	Emily Gordon (Out Student)	22	Father	Mr R. O Gordon	Pembroke House Tavistock Square	Boarding House Keeper	Singing	Septr 7th	Septr 7th	Same Voice.
		Lord Burghersh	William Layland (In Student)	10	Father	Mr Wm Layland	7 Blackfriars Road	Professor Dancing	Harp		" 4th	
	10th	Mr F Cramer	Harriet S Grignan (In Student)	20	Mother in Law	Mrs H Scott	5 Doddington Grove Kennington	No Business	Piano	Septr 10th	" 10th	Some talent Pfte
	"	The Earl Howe	Charles Fowler (In Student)	15	Father	Mr Thomas Fowler	Great Torrington Devon	Banker	Piano	July	" 4th	
	21st	Mr J Bowsey	Helen Metcalfe	18	Father	Mr George Metcalfe	10 Portman Place Maida Hill	No Business	Singing	Septr 21st	" 22nd	Good Voice Left Sept. 1842 To have the first Vacancy as an In Door Student
	29th	Mr W Dorrell	Louisa Vaux (Out Student) (In Student)	14	Grandmother	Mrs Nivett	Flint Row Margate	No Business	Piano & Singing	Jany 25th	1841 Jany 25th	
			William E Rumsford (In Student)	14	Father	Mr Edwin Rumsford	Museum St Bloomsbury	Professor	Piano	Octr 15th		Quite beginner Pfte. Voi:
Octr	22nd	Lord Burghersh	Marianne Lincoln (Out Student)	17	Father	Mr H C Lincoln	6 High Holborn	Organ Builder	Voice	Octr 22nd	Octr 23	Talented - Pfte. Sing:
	31st	Signor Crivelli	Henry W Jones (Out Student)	23	Father	Mr H Jones	Rue ... Paris	No Business	Voice	Novr 5th	Novr 5th	Fine Voice - C.P.
Nov.	5th	Lord Burghersh	Ellen F Humphreys (Out Student)	15	Father	Mr W C Humphreys	9 Newgate Street	Solicitor	Piano	Novr 5th	Novr 5th	Pfte, Voice, Harmony ~~Theory~~ C. Potter
		Signor Crivelli	Margaret Dorville	22	Mother	Mrs E Dorville	3 Langford Place Abbey Road St Johns Wood	Merchant	Singing	Novr 7th	Feby 4th 1841	Talented, Sing: - C. Potter
	12th	Mr C Potter	Rosina M L Read (Out Student) (Out Student)	18	Father	Mr Thomas Read	Cranbourn Street	Perfumer	Piano	Novr 12th	Novr 16th	Talented Pfte - C. Potter
	19th		Jane Walker (Out Student)	18	Father	Mr John Walker	Cowley Street Westminster	No Business	Singing	Novr 19th		Talented Good Voice - C.P.
	"		Mary Winser (Do)	15	Father	Mr Thomas Winser	71 Lombard Street	Clerk to a Bank	Piano	Novr 19th		Quite beginner - no talent - C.P.
Decr	3rd	Sir Andrew Barnard	Mary Kent	17	Father	John Kent	5 Grenville Quay, Cork Ireland	Captn Halfpay 53rd Regt	Singing	Decr 3rd		Talented. Sing: Pfte. C. Potter
Do.	Do	Mr Chatterton	William Streather (Out Student)	14	Father	Mr Wm Streather	1 Thanet Street, Burton Crescent	Professor of Music	Harp	Decr 3rd	1841 Jany 2nd	Talented. Harp. C. Potter

57

1841

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks	
January 11th	Lord Burghersh	Sarah Archer (Out Student)	14	Father	Mr John Archer	3 High Holborn –	Flour Factor	Singing.	Jany 25th	Feby 4th	Very little voice	C. Potter
25th	Mr W Dorrell	Louisa Vause (Out Student)	14	Grand Mother	Mrs Nevitt	8 Fleet Row Marylebone –	No Business	Piano & Singing	January 25th	Jany 25th	Talented Pfte –	C. Potter
"	Sir Gore Ouseley –	Benjamin Wells (In Student)	14	Father	Mr Edmund Wells	Bridge Street Cambridge	Victualler	Flute	January 25th	Jany 25th	Same disposition for the Flute	
	Mr E W Thomas.	Frank Cuissot (Out Student)	29	— —		35 Regent Street –	— — —	Singing	Jany 25th	Feby 5th	Talented Sings –	C. Potter
28th	Miss Roberts –	Caroline Marcus (Out Student)	16	Father	Revd Charles Mar	6 Caroline Street Bedford Square	Clerk in Orders M.A.	Singing	Jany 28th	Feby 2nd	Excellent Voice –	C. Potter
"	Mr W L Phillips –	Charles F Hall (Out Student)	23	Father in Law	Mr George Gedge	St Michaels Coslany Norwich	Painter	Violin	Jany 28th	Jany 28th	Talented Violin –	C. Potter
February 4th	Messrs Broadwoods –	James Griffiths (Out Student)	20	Uncle	Mr John Griffiths	Broseley Salop –	Timber Merchant	Piano	Feby 4th	Feby 4th	Moderate Talent Pfte	C. Potter
		William G Atkinson (In Student)	14	Father	Mr G Atkins	9 George Street Hull.	Professor –	Piano	Feby 8th		Beginner, Talent Ambig.s	C. Potter
	Signor Crivelli	Charlotte Lebrun (Out Student)		Friend	Mrs Ladd	51 Oxford Street.		Singing	Feby 15th	February 15th	Talented Sing.s –	C. Potter
25th	Lord Burghersh –	Richard Jas Price (Out Student)	12	Father	Mr Wm Pri	63 Drury Lane.	Chorister	Piano	Feby 25th		Not talented Pfte	C. Potter
"	Lord Burghersh –	Laurence Strachan (Out Student)	16	Father	Mr James St	12 Green Park Bath.	No Business	Singing	Feb 25th	March 10th	good voice, talented,	C. Potter
March 11th	Signor Crivelli	Mrs Nisbet Strong (Out Student)	24			57 Poland Street		Singing			good voice –	C. Potter
18	Messrs Broadwoods	Augusta Hackman (Out Student)	17	Father	Mr Thomas Ha	Kimberley House Fulham –	Registrar & Clerk Fulham Parish	Piano	March 18th	March 22nd	Not much disposition Pfte – voice	C. Potter
"	Lord Burghersh –	Edmund B Harper (In Student)	14	Father	Mr Thomas Ha	St Chads Row Grays Inn Road	Professor –	Piano & Horn	March 18th		Some talent Pfte – Horn. –	C. Potter
24	Messrs Cock & Co –	Mary A Davies (Out Student)	18	Brother	Mr D J Da	5 Mount Street.	Clerk.	Piano	1840 Dec 18	March 24th		
		Augustus Johnson (Out Student)	16	Mother	Mrs Eliza J	School Street Southwark	No Business	Violin	Mar 25th		No talent.	C. Potter
25	Mr Henry Blagrove –	John Widham (Out Student)	21	Father	Mr John Widham	Topsham near Exeter, Devon	Confectioner	Violin	Mar 25th	April 2nd	Very talented. Vio.n	
April 22		William Watson (Out Student)	14	Father	Mr Wm Wat	Providence Row, Cursal Royal Mile End.	Professor	Violin	April 22	May 14th	Very talented. Vio.	C. Potter
May 13		Charlotte Popplewell ( )	17	Father	Mr Joseph Hor	York St Park St Camden Town	Clerk –	Singing	May 13th		talented. Sing.s	C. Potter
"		Julia Ann Curtis (Out Door)	15	Mother	Mrs M J Curt	Grove Road Mile End Road	Professor –	Piano	May 13th		Same Talent. Pfte. Sing.	

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1841 May 20th	72 Mr W. S. Bennett —	Rose Joseph (Out Student)	19	Father	Mr Samuel Joseph	Temple Street Liverpool	No Business	Singing	May 20th	May 21st	Some talent Voice — C. P.
" 20th	Chappell & Co —	Mr George Goddard (Out)	22	Father	Mr J. S. Dobson	— Harlow (Essex) 125 Oxford Street }	Surgeon	Singing	" 20th	June 18th	Some voice — C. Potter
26	Mr F Cramer —	Elizabeth Andrews	17	Sister	Mrs S Brown	26 Stepney Green —	No Business	Singing	" 26th	Septr 6th	good voice. C. Potter
June 17		John H Jopp (In Student) —	12	Father	Mr James Jopp	18 Seething Lane City.	Relieving Officer	Piano	June 17th		not talented. Pfte — C. P.
24	Mr C Potter.	Richard Latter (In)	17	Father	Mr C Latter	Bromley Kent —	Confectioner	Piano	June 24th	June 29th	Talented. Pfte. Fl: C. Potter
July 8	Signor Crivelli	William Weston (Out)	23	Father	Mr W Weston	Westerham Kent —	Corset Maker	Singing	July 5th	July 17th	good voice & Style. C. P.
"	Mr Neate	James George Bennett	22	Father	Mr J. Thomas Bennett	Berrow Nr Bridgwater Somersetshire	Gentleman	Singing	July 8th	Septr 3	good voice — C. Potter
"		Rose Ellen Lee (Out)	16	Mother	Mrs E Lee.	18 Princes Street Lisson Grove	Milliner	Singing	July 8th		good voice — C. P.
13	Lord Burghersh —	Sarah E Smith (Out) (Out)	18	Mother	Mrs Eleanor Smith	54 ~~Stafford~~ Place Pimlico	No Business	Singing	July 8th	Septr 3	good voice C. P.
20	Sir W Curtis Bart —	John Old. (In Door)	14	Father	Mr John Old	Totness. Devon —	Dancing Master	Piano	July 20th	Septr 3	talented — Vi. Pfte. C. P.
Septr 2	Mr J B Chatterton	Robert Paterson (Out)	16	Father Uncle	Mr ~~James Paterson~~ Wm Miller	22 ~~Princes St~~ Cavendish Square Bath Street Jersey	Baker —	Harp	Septr 6th	Septr 6th	
3	~~Lord Burghersh~~ — Mr C. Potter	Ann Lawrance (Out) William Wilkinson	13 18	Father	Mr Wm Lawrance	No 6 Lowndes Terrace Knightsbridge	Ice Dealer	Piano	Septr 9th	Septr 13th	talented Pfte — C. Potter
9		John C Beuthin (Out)	22	Uncle	Mr R Roberts	15 Claremont Place Islington	No Business	Piano	Septr 9th	Septr 13th	Some voice — C. Potter
"	Mr F Cramer —	Lucy Evans — (Out)	22	Father	Mr Thomas Evans	1 Charles St Gibson Square Islington }	Farming Agent	Singing	Septr 9th	Septr 13th	Some talent. Voice — C. Potter
"	Marquis of Douro.	Nathalie Andreae (In)	14	Father	Mr Andreae	Woolwich	Band Master 15th Regt }	Singing	Septr 9th	Septr 9th	talented. Pfte — C. Potter
"	Lord Burghersh —	Jemima Steele (Out)	17	Sister	Miss Steele	32 Hunter St Brunswick Square	Professor	Singing	Septr 20	Septr 25th	
October 7	Mr C H Patey —	Mary Ann Tett (Out)	15	Father	Mr J Tett	2 Granville St Somers Town	Chorister	Singing	Octr 7th	Octr 15th	good voice. Tate. C. Potter
"	Miss L Bendixen.	Ellen Ely. (Out)	11	Father	Mr James Ely	8 Soho Square —	Jeweller —	Piano	Octr 7th	Octr 8th	Talented. Pfte. C. Potter
11	Signor Crivelli —	William Curtis (Out)	23	Father	Mr John Curtis	Thornhill Wharf Pentonville	Coal Merchant	Singing	Octr 11th	Octr 11	Some voice — C. Potter
"	Lord Burghersh	Juliana Burnetta (Out)	13	Mother	Mrs Olympe Burtt	120 Gt Russell Street Bloomsbury }	Professor of Languages }	Singing	Octr 11	Octr 16th	
"	Lord Burghersh —	Ann Jane Goss (Out)	19	Father	Mr John Goss	30 Sloane Street —	Professor —	Singing		Octr 7th	
21	Lord Burghersh —	Sarah Flower. (Out)	21	Father	Mr Wm L Flower	4 Devonshire St Queen Square	No Business	Singing	Octr 21	Octr 29	Fine voice, talented. C. P. —

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1841 Novr 30	Mr W Chappell.	Georgiana Rigg (Out Student)	19	Father	Mr Bentinck Rigg	7 Gloster Terrace Kensington	No Business	Singing	1841 Decr 2nd	1842 Jany 21st	Talent. Sing. C. Potter
		1842									
1842 January 20th	Misses Coventry & Hollier –	Edward Gunton (In Student)	20	Father	Mr Thomas Gunton	Pitt Street Norwich	Manufacturer	Piano	1842 Jany 20th	Jany 24th	Talented Pfte. C. Potter
"	Do	Georgiana Barnett (Do)	16	Grandfather	Mr G Meadows	Judges chambers Gloucester	No Business	Singing	Jany 20th	Jany 21	Good voice, Talented. C. P.
"	The Earl of Westmorland –	Ellen Day (Out Student)	13	Father	Mr W Day.	8 William Street Hampstead Road		Singing	Jany 29th		Voice of gt: Pr:se C. P.
"	Mr G A Macfarren –	Adela Merlet –	15.	Father	Mr P F Merlet	5 Southampton Street Fitzroy Square	Professor –	Piano –	Jany 25th		Voice of Some Pr: gen: talented C. Potter
24	The Earl of Dartmouth	Emma Lloyd –	10	Father	Mr John Lloyd	66 Grays Inn Lane –	Corn Dealer	Piano	Jany 24th		No talent. Pfte. C. Potter
27th	The Earl of Westmorland	Horatio Chipp (In Student)	16	Father	Mr T Chipp	10 Albany St Regents Park –	Professor	Violoncello	Jany 27th	Jany 27th	Talented Vio: llo C. Potter
March 17th	Mr T Harper –	Sarah Jane Hack.	16	Father	Mr Robert Hack	4 Grays Inn Passage –	Manufacturer Piano Fortes	Singing	March 17th	April 8th	Talented Pfte. Sing. C. P.
	The Earl of Westmorland	Henry Johnson (Out Student) (Out Student)	19	Father	Mr Thomas Johnson	3 Vine Cottage Alpha Road	No Business	Singing	March 17th		Voice Amb:s same musical feeling C. P.
31	Mr C Potter	Emmeline Street (Out Student)	15	Father	Mr G. H Street	10 Stamford Villas Fulham Road	No. Business	Piano	March 31	April 8th	Some disp: Pfte C. P.
April 7th	The Earl of Westmorland	Richard James Price (Out Student)	13	Father	Mr W Price	163 Drury Lane	Chorister.	Piano & Violin	April 7th		Imp:d but little disp: Pfte C. P.
"	The Revd F Hamilton	Frances Aylwin –	17	Father.	Mr John Aylwin	Dulwich.	No Business	Singing	April 7th		Some talent Sing: C. P.
21	Sir J Campbell.	Elizabeth Allen (In Door)	13,	Mother	Mrs Jemima Allen	East Cottage Church Lane Chelsea	No Business.	Singing.	April 21st		Little voice – C. Potter
"	Sir G Ouseley Bart.	Elizabeth B Marsh (Out Student)	20	Mother	Mrs Mary Marsh	46 Park St Grosvenor Square	House Agent	Singing	April 21st	~~May 1844~~	good voice – C. Potter
May 5	The Earl of Westmorland.	Eva Gilbert (Out Student)	18	Aunt	Mrs Rice.	15 Nelson Street Edinburgh	No Business	Singing	May 5th	May 13	Some voice. C. Potter
26	Mr C A Patey	Frances Hardy (Out Student)	16	Father	Mr W. M. Hardy	7 Regent Court Fleet Street	Stock Broker	Singing	May 26th	June 27th	Some voice. C. Potter

Date of Recommendation	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instruction	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks.
1842 June. 6th	Messrs Cramer & Co.	Henry Devol (Out Student)	21	Father	Mr W Devol	166 Strand ——	No Business	Singing	1842 June 6th	June 6th	Some voice & disp.n C. Potter
June 16th	Mr C. Coventry	Thomas Ingram (Out Student)	22	Father	Mr Edwd Ingram	Ely (48 Coleshill St Pimlico)	Professor of Music	Singing	June 16th	June 25th	Musical feel.g voice C. Potter
"	Mr W Chappell	Jean Smirce (Out Student)	18	Father	Mr W Smirce	Saville Row —	Surgeon Dentist	Singing	June 16th		Some Voice — C. Potter
	Sir W Curtis —	Mary Sophia Vezbellemen (In Door)	14	Uncle	Mr John A Jolly	26 Bury Street St James	No Business	Piano	June 30th	Septr 7th	Some dispo.n Pfte. Sing. C. P.
July	Signor Crivelli & Mr Connell	Elizabeth A Watkins } Out Door	22	Father	Mr Thomas Watkins	Somerset Place Little Chelsea	No Business	Singing	July 18th	Septr 6th	7. Tal. Voice — C. Potter
	~~Lord Westmorland~~	Emma Chapman	17	Father	Mr M Chapman	Silver St Liverpool	Silversmith	Singing	Septr 5	Septr 5th	Voice dist. — Pfte adv.: —
Sept 5	Revd F. Hamilton —	Mira Dashwood Wilmshurst (In)	15	Father	Thos Wilmshurst	31 George St Euston Sqr	No Business	Singing	Sept. 5	became ... October 1842 Oct. 7th	Pfte Tal: — voice good —
" "	Mr Marjoribanks.	Frances Marshall (In)	21	Father	S. J. Marshall	Calais	Consul	Singing	Sept. 5	Septr 8th	Voice good. adv: —
" "	Mr Lucas	Rebecca Cash (Out)	13	Father	John Cash	Edinburgh	6th Enniskillen	Piano	"	Oct. 7	Piano — Some disp.n — C. Potter
" "	Signor Crivelli +	Sarah S. Stuart	23	Father	J. Stuart.	18 Lower Seymour St	No Business	Singing	"		+ Some voice — no. mu: know.
" "	Mr R. Barnett	Anne Condron (In.	12	Father	Charles Condron	Macclesfield	Clerk	Piano	"	Septr 5th	Piano — some disp.n —
"	Mr Capel for Sir G. Smart	Georgiana Barry (In.	23	Brother	Frederick Barry	6 Iron Wheel Lane City	Spice Merchant	Singing	"		Sing. Some voice — C. Potter
8	Mrs Burnett. +	Mrs Emma Ashe (Out	24	Husband	Mr John Ashe	87 South Street Exeter —	Professor —	Singing	Septr 5th	Oct. 7th	+ Some voice — Doubtful no mu: kn.
"	Messrs Broadwoods —	Elizabeth Ratton Out	16	Mother	Mrs R. C Ratton	6 Trinity Terrace Cheltenham	No Business	Piano	Septr 8th	Oct. 7th	Some talent. Pfte. C. P.
"	Mr Lucas ———	Josephine Davies (In	17	Mother	Mrs Davies	Brunswick Cottage Southampton	Teacher of Music	Voice	Septr 8th	Sept. 8	Very talented Pfte and Sing.g
12	Mr J. Bennett +	Sarah Jane Edgley	16	Father	Mr John Edgley	27 Clapham Road Bernard Place	Commercial Traveller	Piano	Sept 12		Talent very doubtful — C. P.
"	Mr W L. Phillips In.	William G. Atkinson	16	Father	Mr George Atkinson	29 George St Kennington ~~Hill~~ —	Professor of Music	Piano	Sept. 26.	October 7th	
29	Miss Dolby Out	Jane Dolby	16	Mother	Mrs Charlotte Dolby	28 Newman Street	———	Piano	Sep 29	" 7	Some disp.n Pfte — C. Potter
"	Signor Crivelli (Out)	Eliza Manvers	17	Mother	Mrs Manvers	2 Leigh St Burton Cr.	No Business	Singing	" 29	" 7	Some talent Sing: C. Potter

132

Date of Recommendn.	By whom recommended	Name of Candidate	age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instrument	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
1842 Oct. 5	Mr. F. B. Jewson (In)	John Wilkes	19	Father	Mr. John Wilkes	South St. Leominster	Mill Wright	Piano	Oct. 6	Oct. 7	Not much disp. – no.2 Pfte. C. Potter
"	Signor Crivelli –Out–	Nelson D. Knott	26			1 Aldgate		Singing	" 6th		Talented. Pfte. Har: C. Potter
"	Mr. Macfarren (Out)	Walter Cecil Macfarren	16	Father	Mr. Geo Macfarren	3 Leicester Place	No Business	Piano	" 6th	Oct. 7th	Some talent no.1 Sing – C. Potter
"	Mr. Peter Johnson (In)	Mary Ann E. Graham	22	Father	Mr. Thos. Graham Uncle John Graham	Lever St. Manchester 64. Tower Street London	Professor	Singing	" 6th	Oct. 7th	Talented Voice no.1 – C. Potter
"	Revd. F. Hamilton .Out.	Charles Henry Garston	25	Father	Mr. C. H. Garston	9 Cowley Place Nr. Brixton	Stock Broker	Singing		Octr. 7th	Admitted on tickets for a year
13	Rev. F. Hamilton (Out)	Elizabeth Wright	15	Grand Mother	Mrs. Wright	12 Ely		Piano	" 13	Oct. 13	Talented Pfte. (1) C. Potter
17	Mr. G. A. Macfarren In	William Cowan	21	Father	Mr. John Cowan	St. Anns Isle of Man	School Master	Singing	" 17	Oct. 17	Some dispn. Sing (1): C. Potter
20	Mr. Holmes (Out)	James Charles Turner	17	Mother	Mrs. L. Turner	Palace Cottage Hampstead	No Business	Piano	" 20	Oct. 21	Piano (2): Sing: Some dispn.: C. P.
Nov. 3		John Gregg	16	Father	Mr. Wm. H. Gregg	37 Poland Street Road	Gold Beater	Singing	Nov. 3		Some voice – n. mus. kn: C. P.
" 3	Mr. C. Harper (In)	Edmund Hoare	21	~~Father~~ Uncle	Mr. Robert Hoare	Southall Middlesex	Salesman	Vcello.	3.	Nov. 4th	Vcello: good tone – C. Potter
		Mrs. Eliza Eckersall	31		Mr. Jas. Eckersall	4 Hanway St. Oxford St.	Professor	Singing	" 21		
	Sir A. F. Barnard In	Susan Wyatt	13	Father	Mr. G. Wyatt	Dorchester	Adjt. Militia	P. Forte		Jany. 27	Pfte. some dispn. – C. P.
	Mr. R. Barnett (In)	Thomas Chantry	15	Father	Mr. J. Chantry	Macclesfield	Silk Manufact.	Piano		Jany. 27	Pfte. talented (2) – C. Potter
	Sigr. Crivelli – –	George Allen Irving	18	Father	C. Irving	20 Queen St. Chelsea			1843	Sept. 1845	Sing: no musl. knowledge –
	Mr. Potter . Out.	Adelaide Byrne	17	Father	C. Byrne	13 ~~Old Church St.~~ Paddington Green	Dancing Master	Piano	Jany. 26	Jany. 27	(1) Talented Pfte: C. Potter
	Mr. Potter In	Amelia Hill	21	Father	Wm. Hill	Bradford St. Birmingham		Voice	Jany. 26	Do.	Sing (1): talented. C. Potter
	Messrs. Cramer & Co. Out	Hannah Wright. Salmon	16	Father	John Salmon	Sam Ames Fruit Mercht. Piccadilly		Voice	Do.	Do.	(1) Sing: some dispn: C. P.
	Out	Isabella Meyer	19	Father	Phillip Meyer	23 Judd Place East New Road	Professor of Music	Voice	Do.	Do.	Sing. little voice – Pfte. m. adv:
	Out	Emily Macirone	17	Father	Francis Macirone	~~St. Peters Sq. Hammersmith~~	Engineer	Voice		Do.	Little voice – – C. Potter
	Mr. C. J. Read In	Wm. Baly	17	Father	Henry Baly	Market Place Warwick	Chemist	Piano	Do	Do Do.	Pfte. talented (2) – C. Potter
	Miss L. North (Out) In.	Susannah Backler	25	Father	Saml. Backler	23 Mare Street Hackney	Chemist	Voice	Feby 9th	Feby 22nd	Some Voice – C. Potter

133

153

1843	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instrumt.	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
	Julia D'Ernst. Out.	Mr. Potter	19	Mother	Mr. Frances D	2 Lairie Terrace Westminster Road		Voice	9 Feby	Feby 11th	Sing: talented (1) C. Potter
Feby 13	Ellen Hopkins	Mr. Macfarren	15	Mother	Mrs. Elizth. Hop	Beechen Cliff Bath		Voice	11 "	Feby 14	good voice — C. P.
" 16	Emma Johnson		30			1 George Place Hammersmith		Voice	16 "		Some voice. No m. know: C. P.
23	Harriotte B. Williams out	Mr. F. Cramer	17	Father	Captn. J. Willi	18 Howland Street	——	Voice	23 "	Feby 27	
	Fanny Ducornon out	Mr. Potter	17	Father	Josh. D. Ducorn	11 Chesterfield St.	Merchant	Voice		March 2nd	fine Voice (1) talented C. P.
March 2	Charlotte Staines out	Mr. Macfarren	16	Father	Mr. Edwd. Stain	8 Salisbury Place New Road	Teacher of Mathematics	Piano	Mar 2nd	Mar 2nd	Pfte - Some disp: (2) C. P.
Mar 23	Mary James		18	Uncle	Mr. Fredk. Fuchs	3 Salisbury Place New Rd		Voice	Mar 23		
	Mrs. Elsgood	Sr. H. Pym	24		Mrs. Elsegood	3 Cunningham Place Maida Hill		Voice	April		Some voice, & mus: kno: Potter
March 30	Thomas Harvey (Out)	The Rev. J. Hamilton	24		Mr. J. Harvey	13 Stangate St. Lambeth		Piano		Mar 31	Re-admitted (Out-Student
" 30	Helen Metcalfe (out)	Mr. T. Boosey	20	Father	Mr. G. Metcalfe	17 High St Camden Town	No Business	Voice		" 31	Re-admitted (Out-Stu
" 30	Mary Ann Jones (out)	Mrs. Anderson	17	Father	Mr. Richd. Hy. Jones	18 River Street Pentonville	Clerk	Piano	Mar 30	Mar 30	Some dispn. Pfte. Sing. C. Potter
30	Anne Eliza Moss (In)	Signor Crivelli	17	Father	Mr. Thomas Moss	43 Dobson's Terrace Kennington	Clerk	Voice	Mar 30	Mar 30	Talented Sing. Kno. Pfte - C. P. —
	Caroline Crosbee	Mr. J. Bennett	22			Birmingham		Voice		April 10	Some Voice. very little M. K. decides not to come C. P.
Apl. 27	Anne D'Arcy Wilson	Mr. C. Lucas	15	Father	Mr. John Wils	The Grove Kentish Town	Barrister	Voice	April 27th	May 12th	Some Voice — s. m. k: C. P.
May 11	Henry Richd. Chamberlain	Mr. K. J. Pye	23	Father	Mr. Geo Chamber	Budleighly Salterton	No Business	Voice	May 11	May 12	Some Voice - m. k. C. Potter
"	Horatio Hardy	Mr. Patey —	21		Mr. Wm. Hardy	136 ~~[illegible]~~ Heel St. Devon	Stock Broker	Voice	11		Some Voice N. M. K. C. P. —
"	Eliza Johnson	Mr. Haycroft	20	Mother	Mrs. E. Johnson	St. Davids Hill Exeter	Ladies Academy	Piano	" 11	approved Sept. 11th	Some Talent Pfte. (1) — C. P. —
"	Charles Bulkley Ince	Mr. J. Leslie	15	Father	Thomas Ince	29 Argyle St.	Wine Merchant	Voice	" 11	~~May~~	
18	Elizabeth Jay	Sir E. Harrison	19	Father	Mr. George Jay	Norwich ( )	Solicitor	Voice	" 18	May 22nd	Some (1) voice & M: Kn: C. Potter
June 22	James Whitehead Smith	Mr. C. A. Patey	15	Father	Mr. Joseph Smith	Wells Somerset	Grocer	Piano	June 22	June 23rd	Some talent. Pfte C. P.
"	Matthew Duncan (out) (In)	approved by The Chairman of The Committee	35			4 Carburton Street		Voice	June 22	June 23	Voice Insuft.: s. m. k. C. P.

1843	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instrument	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
June 29	Thomas Baker Out	Miss[?] D'Almaine & Co	24	Father	John Baker	Ilminster (13 Milk St. Cheapside)	No Business	Voice	June 29	July 1st	Good Voice. S.M.K. C.P.
30	Thomas Hy. Camp		16	Father	Mr. James Beddfe	15 Melina Place		~~Piano~~ Violin	June 30		Quite a Beginr. Vio. – C.P.
July 6	Elizabeth Robertson In.	Mr. J. Leslie	17	Guardian	Mr. Alexr. Skew	4 High St. Westminster Road Camden Town	No Business	Piano	July 6	Sept. 5th	Some talent. Pfte & Sing. C.P.
	Flora Jones (out)	H. De Burgh Esqr	18	Father	Mr. Thos. Jones	24 Milton St. Dorset Sq.	No Business	Voice		Sept. 11	Some Voice – C.P.
	Theresa Bassano (out)	Sir A. F. Barnard	15	Sister	Miss A. Bassano			Piano		Oct. 7th	Some talent Pfte – C.P.
Aug. 1st	Charles Harwood (In)	Mr. Lucas	20	Relation	Mr. W. Goodwin	4 Charles St. Covent Garden		Piano		Sept. 14	Talented Pfte – C.P.
	Caroline Davis (In	Mr. Beale	17	Mother	Mr. J. Davis	2 Pieschel Place Camden Terrace	Artist	Voice		Oct. 7th	good Voice. S.M.K. C. Potter
Sept 7	Frances Mary Little (out)	Revd. Mr. Hamilton	16	Father	Revd. John Little	Luton Beds. – Miss Birchett Hyde Park					Some (2) Voice – S.M.K. – C. Potter
	Sophia Alvenzy (In,	Miss E. Childe –	16	Mother	Mrs. Alvenzy	54 Sloane St. Cupswell Lodge Brompton		Voice		Sept. 11	Some dispn. Pfte Voice disp. C. Potter
	Sarah Ann Gay – In,	Miss J. Yeatley Banbury Ho.	16	Father	Mr. C. Gay	13 Kirby St.		Do Piano		Sept. 11 Sept. 12	Some dispn. Pfte. C. Potter
	Anne Romer. (In,	Sigr. Crivelli	15	Father	Mr. Thos. Romer	26 Tarleton St. Liverpool	Watch Maker	Voice	Sept. 7	Sept. 12	Fair Voice Sol: – M.K.P. C. Potter
	Henry Vandenhoff – out	Sigr. Crivelli.	20	Father	Mr. Vandenhoff	34 North Bank Regt. Park		Voice	Sept. 7	Sept. 8th	good Voice – S.K. R. – C.P.
	H. Jane Bruce (Out	Archd. Wm. Ashley	18	Father	Mr. Wm. Bruce	14 King William Street	A No Profession	Voice	Sept. 7	Sept. 29th	Good voice – S.M.K. – C.P.
Sept 28	Matthew Concanon (In)	Mr. C. A. Patey	17	Mother	Mrs. M. Concanon	2 Priory Place Camberwell	No Business	Piano	Sept 25	Oct 7.	Some dispn. – Pfte Quite a begr. – C.P.
" 28	Frederick Sanders (out)	Sigr. Crivelli	30	—	—	23 Great Portland St. New Road	—	Voice	Oct. 28	1844 May 17th	Voice. very disp. – N.P.K: – C. Potter
	James Gifford Covian (In)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	15	Grand Father	Mr. Gifford	Cambridge	Professor of Music	Piano		Jany. 22	Some talent Pfte. C.P.
Oct. 12	Edwin McKorkell (In)	Mr. C. McKorkell	16	Father	Mr. John McKorkell	Northampton		Piano	Oct. 12	Oct. 13	Some dispn. Pfte & Vio – C. Potter
"	Marian Ellen Smith	Miss Birch	31			2 Keppel St.		Voice	Oct. 12	Oct. 19	good voice. S.M.K. C. Potter
"	Henry Wylde (out)	Mr. C. Lucas	21	Father	Mr. Hy. Wylde	32 Upper Gower Street	No Business	Piano	" 12	Oct. 13	Talented Pfte – Some Voice C.P.
19	Eliza Rooke (out)		22	Aunt	Mrs. S. Rooke	15 Bulstrode Street	Do –	Piano	" 19th		Some dispn. Pfte – S.M.K. C.P.
	Charles Bloxsome (out)	Mr. Coventry	27			22 Gilbert Street		Voice	Nov. 2nd	Jany 22	Some talent – Pfte. Some Voice C.P. –

195

1843	Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instrument	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
declined Novr. 23	Kathrine Liberty (Extra)	Mr. Packer	15	Father	Mr. James Liber	6 Elm Place Fulham Rd.	Clerk	Piano	Novr. 23	Novr. 24th	Some diffn. Pte. C. Potter declines coming at present
Decr. 14	Cathrine Ward (In)	Mr. Potter	13	Father	Mr. J. Ward	Devizes	Artist	Voice	Decr. 14	after Xmas Jany 25	Some talent. Sing. x Pte. C. Potter
1844											
Jany 23	James Wylde (In)	Sir Gore Ouseley	18	Father	Mr. Hy. Wylde	32 Upper Gower Street	Artist	Harp	Jany 25	Jany 26	Talented Harp. Pte. C. P.
25	Louisa Bellamy (In)	The Earl of Westmorland	16	Father	Mr. W. Bellam	East Hill Wandsworth	No Business	Piano	" 25	Sept. 5	Not talented. V. Voice C. Potter
"	John Sheckle (out)	Mr. Patey	18	Father	Mr. Jno. Sheckle	30 Gerrard Street	Farmer	Violin	" 25	Jany 26	Talented. Violin - C. P.
"	Isabella ~~Lo~~ Larbalestier	Mrs. Rodwell	17	Mother	Mrs. Larbalestier	34 Noble Street City	Furrier	Piano	" 25	"	Some talent. Pte. Sing. C. P.
"	Cathrine A. Mutlow (In)	Messrs. Cramer & Co.	15	Father	Mr. J. Mutlow	Brighton 33 St. Georges Road	Plumber	Piano	" 25	"	Some disp. Pte. C. P.
"	John Grigg (out)	Mr. Lucas	17	Father	Mr. Wm. H. Grigg	7 Poland ~~Street~~	Goldbeater	Voice	" 25	"	~~Talented. Sing. Pte. J. S.~~ ~~Some talent. Pte.~~ C. P.
Feby 1st	Ellen Jarrett Greaves (out)	Mr. W. H. Holmes	24	Father	Mr. W. H. Greaves	37 East St. Lambs Conduit St. & Chapple St. Liverpool Rd.	Wholesale Druggist	Voice	Feby 1st	Feby 29	Some talent. Voice Supt. C. P.
"	Mrs. Susan Baker (late Miss Bowman) (out)	Mr. Jno. Beavan	24	Husband	Mr. F. Baker	15 Wood Stock Street	Engineer	Voice	" 1st	Feby 3	Some Voice C. P.
7	Louisa Carter (In)	Sir W. Curtis Bart	17	Father	Mr. Thos. Carter	21 Canonbury Square	No Business	Voice	" 7	April 18	Some Voice & talented - C. P.
Mar 7	Mrs. Cathrine Clinton (out)	Mr. W. L. Phillips	24	Husband	Mr. John Clinton	6 Margaret St.	Clerk	Voice	Mar 7	March 12th	good voice - C. P.
" 22	Isabella Sarah Stewart (out)	Mr. W L Phillips	18	Father	Mr. John Stewart	6 Cirencester Place	Artist	Voice	Mar 29	Apl. 12	Fine voice talented - C. P.
	Mary Ransford (out)	~~Messrs. Coventry & Co.~~ Revd. F. Hamilton	16	Father	Mr. Edwin Ransf	Charles Street Soho	Musicseller	Voice		Apl. 12	Very talented Pte. S. C. P.
Jany 22	Marianne Johnson (In)	The Revd. F. Hamilton	17-8	Mother	Mrs. E. Johnson	St. David's Hill Exeter		Voice		Jany 22nd	
April 18	Henry Rogers (In)	Mr. Potter	15	Father	Mr. Josh. Rogers	Commercial St. Leeds	Innkeeper	Violin	April 18	April 18th	Some disp. Violin - C. P.
Apl. 25	John Herbert (out)	Signor Crivelli	24	Father in Law	Mr. John Gadson	9 Ludgate Hill	Merchant	Voice	Apl. 25	April 29	Some Voice - S. H. K. C. P.
June 3	Henry Hill (In)	Mr. Leslie	16	Father				Violin	May 25	June 3rd	
20	James Mew (In)	Mr. Coventry	17	Father	Mr. J. H. Mew	Newport Isle of White	Music seller	Piano	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	Some talent Pte. C. P.

WL

214

1844	Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Instrument	when Examined	When Admitted	Remarks	
June 20	Mrs John Plummer (out)		26	Sister	Miss Willis B	11 Grafton St. (East)	Professor of Music	Voice	June 20	not admitted	Some voice, some talent,	C.P.
20	Sarah Solomon (out)	Mr. C. A. Patey	23	Father	Mr. N. Solom	3 Red Lion St. (Holborn	Clerk	Voice	June 20	June 21	good voice, talented.	C.P.
Sept. 5	Jane Holroyd (In)	Revd. F. Hamilton	21	Mother	Mrs Holroyd	Queens Place Chapel Town Leeds	No business	Voice	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	good voice & talent -	C.P.
"	Ellen Holroyd (In)	Do.	18	Do.	Do.	Do. Do. Do.	Do.	Voice	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	Ditto	C.P.
	Millart Mandix (out)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	26	Father	Mr. Isaac Manch	9 Charlotte St. Portland Place	No Profession	~~Voice~~ Piano -	Sept 27	Oct. 9th	Some disp: Pfte. L. Voice.	C.P.
Sept 5	James Hy Mapleson (out)	The Earl of Westmorland	14	Father	Mr. Jams. Hy Mapl	25 Essex Street Strand	Professor of Music	Violin	Sept. 5	Sept. 5th	Some dispn. Vio & Pfte.	C.P.
"	John Tuksbury Goodfellow	Mr. J. Goss	16	Father	Mr. John Goodf	Wincanton (Somerset)	Painter	Piano	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	Some talent Pfte.	C.P.
"	Sarah J. Japp (out) (out)	Mr. R. Barnett	25	Father	Mr. Wm. Japp	50 Brompton Row	No Business	Piano	Sept.	Sept. 5	Pfte. - some talent. —	C.P.
"	Emma Barnard Do.	Mr. W. Chappell	18	Mother	Mrs. Barnard	11 Church Row St. Pancras	No Business	Piano	Sept. 5		No talent - Pfte. —	C.P.
"	Frances Bridle (out)	Signor Crivelli	18	Mother	Mrs. Bridle	Doddington Grove Kennington	No Business	Voice	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	good voice talented -	C.P.
"	Miss F. Little (In)	The Revd. F. Hamilton	17	Father	Revd. J. Little	Luton Bedfords.			" 5	Sept. 5		
"	Josiah Quincy Wetherbee (out)	Signor Crivelli	28	United States America		3 Stone Street Bedford Sq.		Voice	" 5	Sept. 5		
	Francis Hy. Bodda (out)	Mr. Grattan Cooke	22			2 Hart St. Bloomsbury		Voice	Sept. 26	Oct. 9th	good voice. S.R.K.	C.P.
	George Allen Irving (out)	The Earl of Westmorland	20	Father ~~Queen~~	Christopher Irving ~~St. Chelsea~~	~~20. Queen St. Chelsea~~ 24 Upper Ebury St	Doctor Civil Law	Voice	Sept. 26	Oct. 9th	good voice & talented	C.P.
Oct. 3	Margrate C. Meckle (out)	Mr. Barnett	21	Father	Mr. Richd. Meckl	7 Finsbury Pavement	No Business	Voice	Oct. 3	Oct. 9	Some voice —	C.P.
" 31	Alfred St. Alban (out)	Mr. C. Neate	18	Father	Mr. Wm. St. Alb	Mount Pleasant Liverpool	Professor	Voice	" 31	1845 Nov. 14th	Some Voice & dispn. —	C.P.
Nov. 9th	Fanny Martin (In)	Sir W. Curtis, Bart.	16	Father	Mr. Kennel B. Mar	Ramsgate	Harbour Mastr.	Piano	Jany 30	Jany 30	Some talent - Pfte -	C.P.
	Frederick Kingsbury — (out)	Mr. C. A. Patey	25	Father	Mr. Wm. Kingsbury	nton – 3 King Edwd St. Liverpool Road	retired from Business	Voice	Novr. 14	Novr. 14th	Some Voice —	C. Potter
21	Mr. Raphael Colka's (out)	Mr. Richardson	20			St. Domingo, 39 Grafton St. (East)		Flute	Nov. 21	Jany 27	Talented, Flute, advd.	C. Potter
	Charles Blackbone (out)	Signor Crivelli	18	Mother	Mrs. S. Black	6 Sutherland St. Walworth	No Business	Voice	Nov. 28	Jany 27	good Voice - S.K. —	C. Potter
	Mrs Charlotte Pau (out)	Signor Crivelli	28			16 Upper Baker Street		Voice	Dec. 5		good voice —	C. Potter
	Maria G. Nichols (out)	Missrs Chappel	15	Mother	Mrs Nichols	Sussex St Bedford Sq		Voice	" 12	not approved	Very little Voice or dispn. —	C.P. —

1845	Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
	Matilda Wheeler (out)	Mr. J. Cramer	13	Father	Mr. Wheeler	Queen's Road Bayswater	Surgeon	Piano	~~Sept~~ 8	Oct 13	Very little Some disp:n not adv:d — C.P.
Jany 30	Mr. James Thompson (In)	Mrs. Rodwell	20	Father	Mr. Andw. Thomson	119 Campbell St. Glasgow	Professor	Piano	Jany 30	Jany 30	
(K.S.)	William Henry Palmer (In)	Messrs. Broadwoods	15	Father	Mr. Palmer	Wincheap St. Canterbury	Do.	Piano	Decr. 20th	Jany 27th	Elected K.S. for 2 Years
(K.S.)	Alexander Simmons (out)	The Committee	14	Father	Mr. Simmons	14 Crown Court, Fleet Street		Violin	Decr. 20	" 27	Elected K.S. for one Year Xmas 1844
	Miss Sarah R. Boughey (out)	Miss Steele	14	Mother	Mrs. Boughey	13 Winchester Place Pentonville	No Business	Voice	Feby 13	Mar 3rd	Some talent Pfte: Sing: — C.P.
Jany 30	John Wm. Sykes (In)	Revd. Mr. Hamilton	14	Father	Mr. John Sykes	Music Saloon Leeds	Profess. of Music	Violin	Jany 30	Jany 30	Talented. Vio: Pfte — C.P.
"	Miss Mary Owen (In)	+ Mr. H. B. Richards	16	Brother	Mr. Browne	28 Bedfd. Row	Solicitor	Voice	Jany 30	Jany 30	Some Voice — C.P.
"	Miss A. Ann Eliz. Cheesman (In)	Sigr. Crivelli	21	Father	Mr. Cheesman	50 Poland Street	Captn.	Voice	Jany 30	Jany 30	Talented. Sing: — C.P.
"	Sarah Stubbs (out)	Mr. H. B. Richards	20	Mother	Mrs. Stubbs	1 Maddox Street	No Business	Piano	Jany 30	Jany 30	Some talent — Pfte — C.P.
"	Miss E. Emily Ahlen (out)	Lord Ellenborough	18	Mother	Mrs. Ahlen	3 St. Petersburgh ~~Place~~ Terrace Bayswater	No Profession	Voice	Jany 30	Jany 30	Good Voice — C.P.
Feby 3rd	Thomas Might (out)	Mr. C. A. Patey	16	Father	Mr. Thos. Might	9 Acton St. Pentonville	Coachmaker	Violin	Feby 3	Jany 30	Some disp:n Vio: — C.P.
	Ann Lincoln (out)	Sigr. Crivelli	19	Father	Mr. H. C. Lincoln	196 Holborn	Organ Builder	Voice	Feby 6th	Jany 30	Some Voice — C.P.
	Emily Perceval (out)	Earl of Westmorland	13	Mother	Mrs. H. Perceval	11 Robert St. Chelsea	Professor of Music	Piano	Feby 6		Talented Pfte — C.P.
	George Gottheimer —	Mr. Potter —	10	Mother	Mrs. ~~Lefsey~~ Gottheimer	27 Alfred St. Bedfd. Square	Boarding Estabt.	Piano	Feby 6		V. Talented Pfte — C.P.
27	Henry Ulric Spon (out)		20	Father	Mr. Edward Spon	Church St. Wapping	School Master	Piano	Feby 27		Good voice. C.P.
	Louise Dufour (out)	Signor Crivelli	22	Father	Mr. C. Dufour	5 Agnes Place Waterloo Road	Solicitor	Voice	Mar 13	April 14	good voice, talented. C.P.
	James Weeks — (out)	Mr. Patey	25	—	—	Plymouth. Marly Place		Voice	March 13	April 14	good voice. talented. C.P.
	Clara Sevicke (out)	Messrs. D'Almaine & Co.	18	Father	Mr. Christr. Sevicke	6 Windsor Terrace Maida Hill	Schoolmaster	Piano	Apl. 10	April 14	Piano. talented C.P.
	Alfred Gilbert (In)	Mr. C. Lucas	16	Father	Mr. F. Gilbert	Salisbury	Ironmonger	Piano	Apl. 17	April 18th	Some disp:n Pfte. C.P.
Declines	James Montgomery (out)		14	Aunt	Mrs. Brown	4 Conduit St. Regent St 16 Cursitor Street	No business	Piano			
	Louisa Flower (out)	Messrs. Chappells	15	Mother	Mrs. Mary Flower	39 Queen Ann St.	Dressmaker	Voice	Apl. 10th	Not admitted	Some voice, not ad:d — C.P.
	Silina Lewis (out)	Sigr. Crivelli	18	Father	Lewis Lewis	127 Wardour St.	Merchant	Voice	Apl. 10th	April 18	fine voice & talented. C.P.

1845 Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks	
Livinia L. Blanchard	Signor Crevilli	20	Aunt	J. Foster Mrs J. Keyser	58 Lincoln's Field 7 Queens Place Kennington	No business	Voice	Apl. 10th	Apl. 14th	good voice – No. K.	C.P.
Miss Emma Berry (out)	Mr. Macfarren	18	Father	Mr. Wm. Berry	York & Albany Tavern Regent Park		Voice	Apl. 17	April 25	Good voice –	C.P.
Eliza Raper (out)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	15	Father	Mr. Wm. Raper	8 Tichborne Street	Butcher	Voice	Apl. 17	April 18	Some Voice —	C.P.
Thomas Foster (In)	Mr. J. Goss	17	Father	Mr. Foster			Violin	Apl. 15	declines		
Mary Rowe Trist (Out)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	19	Father	Mr. Robt. P. Trist	41 Charterhouse Square		Piano	Apl. 24	Not admitted	Some voice – V. L. D.	C.P.
Julia Lee Hunt (out)	Mrs Hullah	19	Father	Mr. Lee Hunt	32 Edward Square Kensington	No Business	Voice	May 1st	Not –	Some Voice V. L. K. –	C.P.
Adelaide Ellis	Lord Douro	14	Father	Mr J. A. Ellis	3 Providence Place York Road Lambeth	Civil Engineer	Voice	May 15	Not –	Very little disp.n or voice	C.P.
Emma P. Ward (out)	Revd. F. Hamilton	22	Father	Mr. E. W. Ward	2 Duncan St. Islington	R. Navy	Voice	June 12	June 21	Good Voice. S. K. –	C.P.
Susan E Collis (In)	Revd. F. Hamilton	15	Mother	Mrs S. T. Collis	14 Wellington St. Woolwich	No Business	Piano	June 26	June 26	Pfte – Some disp.n –	C.P.
Augusta Scott (out)	Misses Chappells	20	Mother	Mrs Hewett	4 Golden Square	Do —	Voice	June 26	June 26	Some Voice – L. K.	C.P.
Thomas Mellish (out)	Musgrove	18	Father	Mr. Mellish	55 Westmoreland Place City Road	Commt. Traveller	Piano	June 26	July 10	Pfte – Some talent.	C.P.
Rosabella Parlby		14	Father	Mr. Edw. Parlby	15 North Audley Street	R. Navy	Voice	July 9	July 10	Some voice – L. K.	C.P.
Isabella Yates (out)	Miss Dolby	18	Father	Mr. Geo. Yates	243 Tottenham Ct. Road	Plumber	Piano	July 9th	Oct. 13	Some talent Pfte	C.P.
Thomas Wm Botting (Out)		17	Mother	Mrs. Botting	1 Elysian Cottage De Beauvoir Sq. Kingsland Road	No Business	Piano & Violin		declines		
Margaret James (out)	Mr. G. Cooke	16	Father	Mr John James	1 Southampton St. Strand	Genl. Agent	Voice	Sept. 8	Sept. 8th	Sing.g Pfte. Some tal.t –	C.P.
Henrietta Hall (out)	Mr. L. Shaw	14	Father	Mr. Charles Hall	2 Upper George St. Montague Sq.	Builder	Voice	Sept. 8	1846 Jany 26	Voice very imp.t no tal.t	C.P.
Edwin Reeves (In)	Mr. R. Bevans	14	Father	Mr. Reeves	North Cray Kent –	Clerk	Piano	Sept. 8	Sept 8	~~Sing.g Pfte~~ Some Tal. ~~Pfte~~	C.P.
Miss Charlotte C. Cole (In)	Signor Crevilli		Father	Mr. James Cole	Tarrington near Ledbury, Herefd.	Organist	Voice	Sept. 8	Sept. 8	good voice. Tal.d –	C.P.
Miss English – Out –	Earl of Westmorland	17	Father	Mr. R. English	7 Vineyards Bath –	Master of Commercial Rooms –	Voice	Sep 8	Sept. 8	good voice. Tal.d —	C.P.
Helen Taylor (out)	Sir George Clerk	15	Father	Mr Wm Taylor	Home Office Whitehall	Home Office	Voice	Sept 8	Sept. 8	Some voice – L. K.	C.P.
George Wm. Turner (In)	Mr. P. Johnson	16	Father	Mr. James Turner	Heaton Norris near Stockport	Professor of Music	Piano	Sept 8	Sept. 8	Pfte. Tal.d —	C.P.
Thomas Eeles In	Mr. Parker	18	Father	Mr. Joseph Eeles	Great Marlow Bucks [illegible]	Farmer	Piano	Sept 8	Oct 13	Pfte. Some Tal.t —	C.P.

288

1845	Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address.	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks	
									1845	1845		
	Fanny Oldfield (out)	Miss^es Chappells	15	Father	Mr J. Oldfield	3 Alexander Sq^re Brompton	No Business	Piano	Sept. 11	rejected	no talent Pfte —	C.P.
	Sarah White (out)	Miss^es Cramer Ho.	17	Father	Mr H. J. White	7 Hemingford Cottages Islington	Engraver	Piano	Sept 11	11 Sept	Some disp^n Pfte. —	C.P.
	Samuel Flevill (In)	Mr Coventry		Father	Mr S. Flevill	Bennetts Hill Birmingham	Musicseller	Singing	Oct. 13	Oct. 13		
	Maria Crowe (Out)	Mr Dorrell	14½	Mother	Mrs Mes. Crowe	18 Philadelphia Terrace	No Business	Patrono Voice –	Oct. 9th	declines	good voice Tal: N.K.	C.P.
	Rose Tennant (Out)		16	Father	Mr Wm Tennant	Mount Gardens Westminster Rd 6 Trinity Sq^re Tower Hill	Merchant –	Piano				
	Alvenzi Sophia (In)	Miss E. Childe	18	Mother	Mrs Alvenzy	re-admitted	No Business	Voice	Oct. 30	re-admitted Oct 30	little voice – Pfte some disp^n	C.P.
	Jane Susan Gordon (Out)	Mr Tomkison	21	Father	Mr Thos. Gordon	71 Strand	No Business	Voice	Nov 14th	declines	Good voice – Tal^d —	C.P.
	Harriet Reeve In	Mr R^d Berens	18	Father	Mr John Reeve	North Cray Kent	School Master	Voice	Nov 17	Nov. 17		
	Ellen Reeve In	Do	17	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Nov 17	good voice V. L.K.	C.P.
	Emma Reeve In	Do	16	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Nov. 17		
	William Emberson (In) (Out)	Committee from the recommend^n of the Clergyman of his Parish	17	Do	Mr Wm Embrison	Great Maplestead Essex	Farmer	Piano	Dec. 13	1846 Jany 26	Some disp^n Pfte. Vo:	C.P.
Dec. 5	Francis Nunn (In)	Mr Blagrove	19	Do	Mr J. Nunn	Bury St. Edmunds	Profess^r of Music	Do	Jany 26	Jany 26	Some talent Pfte..	C.P.
" 5	Angelina Bauer (In)	Sir H. R. Bishop	19			Upper Mall Hammersmith (Mrs R. Cogan)		Do	Jany 26	Jany 26	Very talented. Pfte. Sing. 2.	C.P.
	John Oliver Johnson (In)	Sir William Curtis	16	Father	John Johnson	Dunstable (Bed^s)	Wine Merchant	Do	Jany 26	Feby 5	Little disp: Vio. —	C.P.
	John Fawcett (In)	Mr Seymour	21	Father	Mr John Fawcett	Bolton le Moors	Profess^r of Music	Piano	Jany 26	Jany 26	Talented. Pfte & Comp^n: –	C.P.
	Mary Eliza Smith (In)	The Committee	14-9	Mother	Mrs Smith	109. Hatton Garden 16 Camden Terrace	No Business	Piano		Jany 26	Elected Kings [illegible]	
	Thos Gifford Forsyth (out)	Mr Haycraft	19	Father	Mr Thos. Forsyth	8 Polygon – Clifton 7 Waterloo Place		Voice	Jany 26	Jany 26	Some Voice & talent –	C.P.
	~~Wood (out)~~	~~Mr Potter~~						Piano				
	Dorothy Watkins (out)	Mr Potter	15	Mother	Mrs Watkins	Abingdon – Berks	Private –	Do	Jany 26	Jany 26	Very talented Pfte. –	C.P.
	Ellen Childe (out)	Do	14	Father	Mr J. W. Childe	37 Bedford St. Covent Garden		Do	Jany 26	Jany 26	Talented. Pfte. –	C.P.
	John Atkins (out)	Sir W. Curtis	22	Father	Mr John O. Atkins	79 Lilington St. Vauxhall	Professor of Music	Voice	March 5th	May 1st	good voice. tal^d –	C.P.
	Sophia J. Woolf (out)	Mr Potter	14	Father	Mr John Woolf	23 New St. Dockhead and Bishop Rd Bermondsey	Furrier	Piano	Jany 26	Jany 26	Very talented Pfte.	C.P.

301

301

1846	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
Jany 26	James Schott (out)	Mr C. Lucas	14	Father	Mr J. Schott	26 Gillingham St. Pimlico	Band Master	Oboe	1846	Jany 26	Candidate Kings Scholp.
	Stephen Wm. New (out		26			8 Queen St. Dean St. Soho –		Voice	12 March	Not admitted [illegible]	good voice. S.K. C.P.
	Theodore M. Grebilie (out)	The Committee at the request of Sigr. Negri }	13	Father	Mr M. Grebilie	1 Little Argyle St.	No Business	Piano	Apl. 2	Apl. 6	Some dispn. Pfte – C.P.
	Thomas T. Peed	D'Almain & Co and several respectable Firms	23			11 Tavistock Street Bedford Square		Voice	Apl. 20	Apl. 20	Sing. Pfte. Some talent C.P.
	Mrs Letetia Moore (out)	Mrs M. Mosely	21	Sister	Mrs J. Hayes	38 Gt. Coram St.		Voice	Apl. 23	May 16th	good voice – S.K. – C.P.
	Charlotte Rowe (out)	Mr C. Potter	16	Father	Mr John Rowe	26 Charles Street St. James Sqr.	Brewer	Piano	" 23	May 16th.	Pfte – some talent – C.P.
	Cecilia Finart (out)	Mr C. Potter	20	Father	Monsr. Finart	53 Upper Baker Street	Professr. de Danse	Voice	" 23		Sing: Pfte some Talent – C.P.
	Andrew James Halfhide (In		16	Father	Mr A. Halfhide	Tooting (Surry)	No Business	Piano	May 7th		
	James Peck (In)	Mr Goodban –	17	Mother	Mrs Bale	6 Albion Road Gravesend		Violin	June 4.	June 20	Some dispn: Violin – C.P.
	Mary Ann Reynolds (out)	Mr W. S. Bennett	23	Mother	Mrs Martin	42 Beaumont Street	– – –	Voice	June 11	June 20	Some Voice – L.K. – C.P.
	Louisa Watkin (In	Mr Barnett	14	Father	Mr Wm Watkin	Longton Stafford	Inn Keeper	Piano	Sept 3	Sept. 3	V. L. dispn. – Pfte – C.P.
	Caley	H. De Burgh Esqr.									
	Sophia Augusta Fowler (In)	Miss Dorrell	22	Father	Mr M. Fowler	Little Bushey Farm Stanmore	Farmer	Voice	Sept. 3	Sept. 3	good voice – V.L.K. C.P.
	Wm. Richd. S. Morley (In.)	Mr Potter	18	Mother	Mrs A. Toulmin	Walton House, Conduit Vale Blackheath	Doctor	Voice	Sept. 3	Sept 3	Some Voice & dispn: C.P.
	Joseph Hy. Pollard (out)	Mr Potter	19	Brother	Mr John Pollard	Crediton Devon 2 Woodstock St.	Ironmonger	Piano	Sept. 3	Sept. 3	Pfte – Tal:d — C.P.
	Eliza Creswell (out)	Miss Childe	16	Father	Mr ~~Charles~~ John Creswell	2 Trinity Terrace Southwark	No Business	Voice	Sept 3	Sept. 3	good voice. V.L.K. C.P.
	Thomas H. Baylis (out)	Mr C. A. Patey	24			43 Upper Charlotte St. Fitzroy	Clerk Anchor Assurce. Office	Voice	Sept. 10	Sept. 21	Fine Voice – L.K. C.P.
	Jessie Ryder (In)		13	Mother	Mrs Jessie Ryder	63 Hermitage Place St. Jns. St. Road –	Actress	Voice	Sept 10	Not admitted	Very little dispn: – C.P.
	Miss Jaches (In)		20	Father	Mr Jaches	Ipswich	Surgeon Dentist	Voice	Sept. 14	Not admitted	Some voice N.K. C.P.
	Annie Benham (out)	Mr W. S. Bennett	18	Father	Mr Ebenezer Benham	1 Great Coram Street	Furrier	Piano	Sept. 17	Declined	~~Talented Pfte~~ – C.P.
	Annie Wybrow (out)	Sigr. Crivelli	23	Father	Mr Wm Wybrow	33 Rathbone Place	Music Publisher	Voice	Oct. 12t	Oct 12	Talented Sing: – C.P.
	Barbara McCreath (out)	Signor Crivelli	24	Father	Mr Wm McCreath	11 River St. St. Catharines Docks	Corn Factor	Voice	Oct. 1st.	Not admitted	Little voice – N.L.K. C. Potter

323

1846	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted 1846	Remarks
	Clarissa Enouy (Out)	Sigr. Negri not known to Sigr. Negri —	15	Father	Mr. Jos. Enouy	11. Ordnance Road St. John's Wood	Engraver	Voice	Oct. 1	Not 2nd exd	Good voice Talented. — C.P.
	Eliza Nicholls (Out)	Miss Macirone and The Earl of Westmorland	16	Father	Mr. Hy. Nicholls	20 Suffolk St. ~~Strand~~ Pall Mall east	No Business	Voice	Nov. 12	Nov. 16th.	Good voice. Some talent C.P.
	Andrew Bonar Caw (Out)	Mr. Crivelli	26	Brother	John Y. Caw	75 Hercules Buildings Lambeth		Voice	Nov 19th	Not admitted	Some voice N.P.K. — C.P.
	Frederick Gardner (Out)	Signor Crivelli	27			30 Essex St. Strand		Voice	Nov. 26	Nov. 26	Fine Voice — S.P.K. — C.P.
	Helen Tipper (Out)	Signor Crivelli	18	Mother	Mrs. Tipper	Gloucester Villa, Granway Rd. Westbourne Grove Bayswater	No Business	Voice	Dec. 11	1847 Jany 25	Good Voice — S.P.K. — C.P.
	Charles Hord (In)	Mr. Barnett	14	Father	Mr. Wm. Hord	Gainsborough Lincolnsh.	Savings Bank	Piano	" 14th	Jany 25	Some dispn: Pfte — C.P.
1847	John Gough (Out)	Mr. Lucas	14	Father	Charles Gough	8 Blewitts Buildings, Fetter Lane	Clerk	Violoncello	1847 Jany 25	1847 Jany 25	Vio.llo — Some talent. — C.P.
	John Whittle (In)	Mr. Lucas	20	Mother	Mrs. S. Whittle	2 Triangle, Hackney	No Business	Voice	Jany 25	Jany 25	Some Voice. N.P.K. — C.P.
	Daniel Godfrey — (Out)	H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge	15	Father	Mr. Godfrey	42 Vincent Sqre Westminster	Band Major 1st Gds	Flute	Jany 25	Jany 25	Flute — Some talent — C.P.
	Eliza Richardson (Out)	Messrs. Chappells	25	Mother	Mrs. M. Richardson	1 Bath Terrace, Camberwell New Road	No Business	Voice	Jany 25	Jany 25	Sing.g: Some talent — C.P.
	Williams Pratt (In)	Rev. H. Mackenzie, Minister of Gt. Yarmouth	16	Father	Mr. Mark Pratt	Church Sqre Gt. Yarmouth	Leather Mert.	Piano	Jany 25	Declines	Vio: Some dispn: — C.P.
	Thomas Bennett Gilbert (In)	A. Lucas Esqr.	14	Father	Mr. Gilbert	Salisbury	Ironmonger	Piano	Jany 28	Jany 25	Pfte Some dispn — C.P.
	Miss Sophia Law (Out)	Signor Crivelli	17	Father	Mr. J. Y. McChish	37 Gt. James Sqr. Bedford Row	Barrister	Voice	Feby 1	March 1st	Sing.g & Pfte — Some talent. C.P.
	Henry C. Banister (Out)	Mr. Lucas	15.6	Father	Mr. Banister	50 Burton Crescent		Piano		Jany 25	Elected Kings Scholar Xmas 1846
X	Josephine Comelati (Out)		14.6	Father	Signor Comelati	37 Soho Square	Professor of Italian	Piano	Feby 1st	March 1st	X
	Elizabeth Neppred (Out)		15	Mother	Mrs. Neppred	3 Georges Place Hyde Park Wilton near Salisbury	Post Mistress	Voice	Feby 1st	Delayed	Little voice — N.K. — C.P.
	John Simpson (Out)	Miss Macirone	24	Mother	Mrs. Daldy	12 Cramer Place Waterloo Road	Farmers	Piano	Feby 11	Delayed from illness	Some dispn: Pfte - Voice — C.P.
	George Henry. O. Shove (Out)	Collard & Collard	21	Father	Mr. Geo. Shove	Deptford	Corn Factor	Voice	Feby. 11	Feby 24	Violin, some talent, Little Voice — C.P.
	Amelia H. Annati (In)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	15	Mother	Mrs. Annati	Winchester	No Business	Voice	Feby 25		Good Voice — S.P.K. — C.P.
	Miss Houghton (Out)	Miss K. Loder	19	Father	Mr. John Hough	10 Surry Place		Do	"	Not admitted	Voice Indt. — V.L.K. — C.P.
	Emily Bartheau Lohmann	Messrs. Broadwoods & Mr. Donell	15	Mother	Mrs. Lohmann	3 Bellview Terrace Balls Pond.	Professor of Music	Piano	Mar 25	April 12	Piano — Some dispn: — C.P.
	Josephine Bassano (Out) (In)	Sir A. F. Barnard	15	Mother	Mr. Bassano	70 Berners Street	No Business	Piano	Mar 25th	April 12	Piano & Voice — Talented. C.P.

345

1847 Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch Study	When Examined	when admitted 1847	Remarks
Amilia Gandolfi (out)	Mr. Lucas, & Visct. Torrington	14	Father	Mr. Gandolfi	64 Gt. Titchfield Street	With Ld. Torrington	Voice	Apl. 9th	April 12	Fine Voice - N.L.K. - C.P.
Sarah Hayward (In)	Mr. Wheeler	17	Mother	Mrs. Hayward	St. John's Worcester	No Business	Voice	April 12	April 12	Good Voice - L.K. Pfte - C.P.
George Mount (In.)	Mr. Potter	22	Father	Mr. Mount	5 Blackfriars, Canterbury	Professor of Music	Dble Bass	April 15	April 16	D. Bass - Talented. S.K. - C.P.
Julia M. Chandler (out)	Miss Steele	17	Father	Mr. Chandler	27 Gt. Russell Street	Auctioneer	Voice	April 29	May 17	Sing. & Pfte - Some talent - C.P.
Margrate A. Rabbeth (In)	Mr. Potter & Messrs. Stodarts	15	Father	Mr. Josh. Rabbeth	18 Red Lion Street	Merchant	Piano	May 13th	May 17	Some talent. Sing. Pfte - C.P.
Harriet L. Baxter (out)	Mr. Patey	15	uncle responsible [illegible] Father	Mr. Saml. Baxter	~~80 Stanhope St. Mornington Cres.~~ 36 Manchester St. Manch. Sqr.	Clerk	Voice	May 13th	Augt. 30	Talented. Sing. & Pfte. - C.P.
Eliza Green (In)	Mr. Phillips	17	Father	Mr. John Green	Evans's Hotel	Vinter	Voice	May 13	May 17	Some Voice & Disp. - C.P.
Harriet Argent (out)	Mr. W. L. Phillips	18	Father	Mr. James Argent	83 Strand	Vintor	Voice	May 20	May 27	Good Voice - S.K. - C.P.
Charles Steggall (out)	F. W. Low Esq.	21	Father	Mr. Robt. Steggall	31 B. South Bank Regents Pk	Saddler	Piano	June 17	June 21	Some talent. Pfte. - C.P.
Juliet C. Norman (out)	Messrs. Collards	24	Father	Mr. Saml. Norman	26 Bryanstone St. Portman Sq.	No Business	Piano	June 17	June 21	Talented. Pfte - C.P.
Eleanor Norman (out)	Do	21	Do	Do	Do	Do	Piano	June 17th	June 21	Talented. Pfte - C.P.
Bertha M. Street (out)	Sir J. Campbell	14	Father	Mr. Street	1 Alfred Place Alexr. Square (Brompton)	Do	Piano	June 17th	June 21	Some talent. Pfte. - C.P.
Marie Louise Johnstone (Out)	Signor Crivelli	17	Father	Major Johnstone	6 Burton Crescent		Voice	June 17	Nov. 15	Talented. Pfte. Sing. - C.P.
Margaret Kingston (Out)	Signor Crivelli	25	Father	Mr. Kingston	Egglescliffe, near Yarm Yorks.	Farmer	Voice	June 24	Not admitted	Voice Def. Some Dispn. - C.P.
Frances Mary Williams (In)	Mr. Patey	14	Father	Dr. Williams LL.D.	38 Charles Street Westminster		Piano	June 24	Augt. 30	Talented Pfte. - C.P.
Francis Morris (out)	Messrs. Stodarts	10	Father	Mr. James Morris	2 Lawn Place South Lambeth	Professr. of Dancing	Piano	July 1st		Talented Pfte. Begr. - C.P.
Eloise J. Gimson (out)	Mr. Potter	12½	Father	Mr. J. Gimson	25 Moscow Road Bayswater	Secy. R. A. Music	Piano	July 8th	Sept. 8th	Some talent. Pfte - C.P.
Emma C. M. Shutter (out)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	19	Father	Mr. Thos. Shutter	3 Eccleston Street Eaton Sqr.	Physician	Piano	July 8th		Talented. Pfte - C.P.
Harriet Ward (In)	Mr. J. Read	17	Father	Mr. James Ward	Stratford upon Avon		Voice	July 8	Augt. 30th	Some talent. Sing - C.P.
Thomas A. Wallworth (In)	Mr. W. L. Phillips	22	Father	Mr. Edwd. Wallworth	8 Devon St. Liverpool	Accountant	Voice	Sept. 2nd	Jany 24/48	Good Voice - No K. - C.P.
Jane Wilson (out)		25	Mother	Mrs. Wilson	3 Euston Place Euston Sqr.	No Business	Voice	Sept 2	Not admitted	No talent - [illegible] Sing. C.P.
Harriet E. Triebner (In)	Miss Bendexen	17	Father	Mr. Triebner	81 Old Broad St. (City)	Broker	Voice	Sept 2	Oct. 11th	Some Voice - S.K. - C.P.

63

1847	Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks	
367	James Arthur Owen (In)		19					Piano	Sept. 6	Sept. 6th	Talented Pfte. & Clar:	C.P.
	Emily Baker (out)	Mr. Potter	16	Father	Mr. John Bake	57 Tottenham Ct. Road	Grocer	Piano	Sept. 6	Oct. 11th	Talented Pfte. –	C.P.
	Lavinia Tathwell	Messrs. Cocks &c.	16	Mother	Mrs. Waite	33 Regent Circus, Piccadilly –	No business	Singing	Sept 16		Some Voice – L.O.K.	C.P.
	Kate Dix (out)	Signor Crivelli	22	No Parents	Mr. Browne responsible	27 Park Terrace Regents Park.		Singing	Oct. 7th	Oct. 11th	Some Voice – S.K. –	C.P.
	Jane Martin (In)	The Earl of Westmorland		Father	Captain Mar	Ramsgate	Harbour Master	Piano		Oct. 11th	Talented – Piano –	C.P.
	Frederick Robt. Venua (out)	The Earl of Westmorland	22	Father	Mr. Venua	Reading (Berks.) 22 Duke St. Piccadilly	Professor of Music	Voice	Oct. 20	Oct. 25	Very talented – Sing. & Pfte.	C.P.
	Georgiana Page (out)	Mr. Hunter	21	Uncle	Mr. Canham	4 Smith St. Mile end Gate	No Business	Voice	Nov. 4	Nov. 15	Good Voice – P.K. –	C.P.
	Henry Cocking (out)	The Revd. H. Morgan	27			Union Cottage Peckham		Voice	Nov. 4	Nov. 15th	Good Voice – S.K. Pfte –	C.P.
	Celelia Albertazzi (In)	The Earl of Westmorland	15	Father	Signor Albetazz	99 Great Portland St.		Voice	Nov. 11	Nov. 15	Very talented. ~~Pfte~~ good Voice	C.P.
	Catherine Browne (out)	The Earl of Westmorland	20	Father	Mr. Thos. Brow	[illegible] Andover Place Camberwell	Merchant	Voice	Nov. 29	Decr. 2nd	Good Voice & talented –	C.P.
	Ada Cove (out)	Mr. Cocks	17	Father	Mr. L. H Cove	33 Brompton Row Brompt. grove	No Business	Voice	Decr. 2	Declined	Some Voice talented –	C.P.
	Mary Parker (out)	Mr. J. Parry	12½	Father	Mr. Chs. Parke	16 Tavistock St. Bedford Sq.	Architect	Piano	Decr. 2	Jany. 24th 1848	Some talent. Pfte –	C.P.
379												
	1848.						1848					
	Varina Averill (out)	Mr. Potter	25	Friend	Mrs. Farrer	0 Michaels Place, Brompton	No business	Voice	Jany. 27	Jany. 27	Little Voice – S.K.	C.P.
	Mary Rose (out)	Mr. W. F. Low	17	Father	Mr. W. Flow	36 Westmorland Place City Rd.	at Messrs. [illegible] Scotts &c.	Voice	Jany. 27	Jany. 27	Good voice – Talented.	C.P.
	Laura Clarke (out)	Mr. Chappell	22	Father	Mr. John Clar	38 Wigmore St.	Accountant	Voice	Jany. 27	Jany. 27	Some Voice – S.K. –	C.P.
	John Carter (out)	Mr. Goss	15	Father	Mr. Carter	16 Hackney Road Crescent	Watchmaker	Piano	Jany. 27	Jany. 27	Candidate for K.S. – 1847	
	Harriet Chipp (out)	Mr. Potter	17	Father	Mr. T. H. Chip	49 Great Portland St.	Professor of Music	Voice	Feby. 3.	Feby. 10	Good Voice & talented –	C.P.
	Julia Lawrance (out)	The Earl of Westmorland	17	Father	Mr. Lawranc	6 Lowndes Terrace	Tea Dealer	Piano	Feby. 10	Feby. 10th	Talented. Pfte –	
	Georgina Meyer (out)	Mr. Potter	15	Father	Mr. Phillip Me	12 Dalby Terrace City Rd.	Professor of Music	Voice	Feby. 17	Not admitted	V. Little dispn. for Music	C.P.
387	Fanny S. Bigg (Out)	The Earl of Liverpool	13	Father	Mr. Thos. Bigg	21 Church Place Hampstead	Merchant	Piano	Feby. 24	Feby. 28	Some Talent. Pfte.	C.P.

387

1848 Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
1848							1848			
Eliza F. Bramhall (In	Mr. W. L. Phillips	17	Mother	Mrs. Bramhall	Sneed Park Cottage, Clifton; (near Bristol)	No Business	Voice	March 2nd	March 3rd	Little Voice – S.K. C.-P.
Adelaide E. G. Poncione (out)	Mr. H. Blagrove	16	Father	Mr. John P. Poncione	19 Conduit St 5 Gloucester St. Queens Sqre	Law Clerk	Voice	Mar 16th	April 3rd	Some talent. Pfte. Sing – C.-P.
Joseph Swift	Sigr. Crivelli	22	Father	Mr. W. Swift		Builder	Voice	Mar 16th	April 3rd	Good Voice – N.K. – C.-P.
Eliza Deakin (out)	Mr. Haydon	21	Father	Mr. Deakin	5 Holland Place North Brixton		Voice	March 23	April 3	Talented Sing. – C.-P.
Julia Maria Sutton (out)	Signor Crivelli	16	Father	Mr. Geo. Sutton	4 Westminster Bridge Road	Optician	Voice	Mar 23	April 3rd	Some Voice – S.K. C.-P.
Jane Wilson (out)	Mr. R. Barnett	25	Mother	Mrs. Wilson	3 Euston Place, Euston Sqre	No Business	Piano	March 30	Not admitted	Very little dispon. Pfte. C.-P.
John Hopkins Nunn (In)		19	Father	Mr. Robt. Nunn	Bury St. Edmunds	Professor of Music		March 30	April 3rd	Some talent. Pfte. Vio. Sings. C.-P.
William H. J. Aylward (In)	Mr. C. Lucas	13	Father	Mr. Wm. P. Aylward	Salisbury	Music seller	Piano	March 30	April 3rd	Talented. Vcllo & Pfte – C.-P.
Philip C. Clark (out)	Sigr. Crivelli	29			School House East Lane Greenwich		Voice	May 4	Declines	Fine Voice – N.K. – C.-P.
Harriet A. Schwiesso (out)		17	Mother	Mme Schwiesso	114 Gt. Russell Street	Professor of Music	Voice	May 4	Declines at present	Voice weak, some dispn. – C.-P.
Fanny Kelson (out)	Mr. Potter — —	20	Father	Mr. Geo. Kelson	Oval Kennington	No Business	Voice	May 11	Declines	Some Voice & talent. C.-P.
Louisa Harriett Osboin (out)	Mrs. Anderson	17	Father	Revd. C. Osboin	Mrs. W. Houghton } 10 Upper Charlotte St. Fitzroy Sqre	Clerk	Voice	May 18	Declines	Some Voice. V.L.K. C.-P.
Emily J. Bignell (out)	Sir A. F. Barnard	12	Mother	Mrs. Bignell	31 St. James's Place	No Business	Piano	May 25	June 19th	Some dispn. Sing & Pfte. C.-P.
Elizth. Norman (out)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	25	Father	Mr. James Norman	59 George St. Portman Sqre	at Messrs. Collards	Voice Voice	June 1	Declines	Sing. V. talented. S.K. – C.-P.
John W. James (out)		27	Father	Mr. Richd. James	Oakney, Gloucester, no Business	Clerk in office of Peter Llewellin Brass works Bristol }	Voice	June 15	Declines	Fine Voice. N.P.K. – C.-Pfte
Mme Josephine De Vauckeran (out)	Mr. Lunn	25	Mother	Mrs. Esther Thomas	10 Park Walk, Fulham Road,	No Business	Piano	Sept. 14	Oct. 9th	Talented – Pfte. – C.-P.
Rachel Evans (In)	Mr. Leslie	17	Father	Mr. David Evans	Newport Monmouthshire	No Business	Piano	Sept. 14	Sept. 14	Talented. Pfte. – C.-P.
Ann Beard Spratt (out)	Miss K. Loder	19	Father	Mr. ~~Isa~~ Spratt	Mr. [illegible] 11 Gt. [illegible] 1 Brook Street Hanover Sqre	Toy Warehouse	Piano	Sept 14	Declines	Some talent. Pfte. C.-P.
Clumbus Thos. Colchester (In)	Sir A. F. Barnard	15	Father	Mr. Thos. Colchester	No. 2 College Villas Camden Town	Surgeon	Violin	Sept. 14	Sept. 14	Talented. Violin – C.-P.
Marrion Gray (out)	Signor Crivelli	19	Father	Mr. John Gray	50 Manchester St.	Artist	Voice	Sept. 14	Sept. 21	Some Voice – C.-P.
Frederick Daniel Hardy (out)	Sir George Clerk	21	Father	Mr. Geo. Hardy	25 Stafford Place (South) Pimlico	Professor of Music	Violin	Sept. 14	Sept. 14	Talented. Violin C.-P.

408

408

1848 Name of Candidate		By whom recommended	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks	
Sarah Ann Ford	(In)	Mrs Anderson	23	Father	Mr Wm Ford	Bellevue House Kelston Rd. (Bath)	No Business	Piano	Sept. 21	withdrawn Sept. 21	Some talent - Pfte -	C.P.
Robt. Henry Simms	(out)	Mr Chappell	19	Father	Mr Hy Simm	Highgate Birmingham	Professor of Music	Piano	Sept. 20	Sept. 21	Talented. Pfte -	C.P.
Clara Frances Dethridge	(out)	Mr W. L. Phillips	18	Father	Mr Geo. Dethrid	64 Upper Stamford Street	Gas Fitter .	Voice	Sept. 21	Oct. 9th	Some Voice - P.K.	C.P.
William Charles Lyon	(out)	Sir A. F. Barnard	22	Mother	Mrs Lyon	5 Mount Vernon Hampstead		Voice	Sept. 28	Sept. 28	Good Voice . . S.K. —	C.P.
Esther Russell	(out)	Baroness Rothschild	18	Father	Mr J. Russell	7 New Coventry St. Leicester Sqre.	Dealer in Curiosities	Voice	Oct. 5	Oct. 9th	Some Voice & Talent,	C.P.
Mathias Von Holst	(out)	Mr Potter	14	Father	Mr Gustavus Von Ho	73 Upper Norton	Professor of Music	Piano	Oct. 5	Oct. 9th	Talented Pfte —	C.P.
George J. Breed	(out)	Mr W. S. Bennett	20	Father	Mr Holten J. Br	Salem, Massts. U.S.	Merchant	Piano	Oct. 19th	Jany 22/49	Some dispn. Piano -	C.P.
Matilda Young	(In)	Mr Leslie	22	Mother	Mrs Rebecca Youn	28 Camden St. (N North) 25 Lansdowne Place Brighton	No Business	Voice	Oct. 26	Nov. 13th	Good Voice . L.K. —	C.P.
Phebe Berry	(out)	Mr W. S. Bennett	25	Father	Mr Richd. Berry	14 George St. Portman Sqre 37 Euston Square	No Business	Piano	Oct. 26	Oct. 30	Some disp. Piano —	C.P.
Charles James Gray	(out)	Mr Lucas	17	Father	Mr John Gray	50 Manchester Street	Artist.	Piano	Oct. 26	Oct. 30	Talented. Pfte & Singg. -	C.P.
Annie Thornton	(out)	Mr Lunn	30	Father	Mr Edwd. Thornt	14 Great Russell St., Covent Garden	Engraver	Voice	Nov. 2.	Declines	Very talented Sings. N.K.	C.P.
Mary Ann Power	(out)		17	Father	Mr Wm Fs. Pow	9 Lucy Terrace, Newington Crescent, Kennington Rd.	Manufacturer	Voice	Nov. 23.	Jany 22/49	Good Voice & talented L.K. —	C.P.
Gertrude Needham	(In)	Signor Crivelli	22	Brother	Mr S. H. Needh	52 Hatton Garden (aunt Mrs Odell) 52 Dover Rd. Southwark	Jeweller	Voice	Dec. 7th	Jany 22/49	Good Voice Some talent. N.K.	C.P.
1849.							1849.					
John Haydn Burton	(In)	Mr H. F. Broadwood	14	Father	Mr John Burt	Dewsbury (Yorkshire	Professor of Music	Piano	Jany 25	Jany 25	V. talented. Pfte. —	C.P.
Samuel Bembridge	(In)	Mr Seymour	17	Father	Mr John Bemb	Egerton Terrace Stretford Rd. Manchester	Painter (Sheffield)	Piano	Jany 25	Jany 25	Some dispn. adv: Piano —	C.P.
Maria Goddard	(out)	Mr Lucas	14	Father	Mr Geo. Godda	Tisbury (Wilts) 1 Cambridge Terrace Hyde Park	Chemist	Piano	Jany 25	Jany 25	Some disps. Pfte —	C.P.
Fanny Botibal	(In)	Messrs. Stodard Son	17	Sister	Mrs Lee	10 Berwick Place City Road		Voice	Jany 25	Jany 25	Good Voice - N.K. —	C.P.
Walter C. Hay	(Out)	Mr Lucas	20	Father	Mr Thos. W. Hay	8 Hight St. Shrewsbury	Jeweller	Piano	Jany 25.	Jany 25.	V. L. dispn. Violin —	C.P.
Mary Leigh	(Out)	Earl of Dartmouth	18	Father	Mr Richd. Leigh	124 Upper Tower St. Birmingham 65 Park St. Grosvenor Sqre }	Clerk	Voice	Jany 25	Feby 26th	Good Voice. N.K. —	C.P.
Clara V. Frazer	(In)	Sir A. F. Barnard	18	Aunt	Mrs Hinde	7 Upper Wellington St. Covent Garden		Voice	Jany 25	Jany 25	Talented. Pfte & Sing —	C.P.

438

1849

Name of Candidates	By whom recommended 1849	Age	Relation	Name	Address.	Profession or Business	Branch of Study 1849	When Examined 1849	When admitted 1849	Remarks.
Louisa Elizth. Smith (out)	Sir John Campbell	14	Mother	Mrs Smith	9 Chapel St. Belgrave Sq.	No Business	Piano	Jany 29	Jany 29.	Some dispn. Pfte. & S. C.P.
Rose Dowdeswell (out)	Messrs Chappell & Co.	15	Father	Mr Benjn. Dowdes	14. Old Cavendish Street	Carriage Lamp Maker	Piano	Feby 8th	Declines	Some dispn. Pfte. — C.P.
Kate Timon (Out)	Mrs Mosley (late Miss Chandler)	17	Mother	Mrs Timon	12 Blessington St. Dublin	No Business	Voice	Feby 15	April 2nd	Pow: Voice - N.K. — C.P.
Mrs Charles Barnett (late Miss Kimbell)	Miss E. Risdon	23	Husband	Mr C. Barnett	Clumpton? St. Long Acre 108 Great Portland St.	Stationer	Voice	Feby 23	April 2nd	Good Voice & Talt. S.K. C.P.
Emily O. Marks (out)	Sir A. F. Barnard.	12½	Mother	Mrs Marks	27 Webb's County Terrace New Kent Rd.	No Business	Piano	March 1st	Apl. 2nd	Piano - Some talent — C.P.
Ann Lousia Morris (out)	Signor Crivelli	17	Mother	Mrs Ann Morris	Dudley Castle St (11 Church St., Kensington)	Hotelkeeper	Voice	March 22nd	April 2nd	Some talent Sing & Pf.— C.P.
John Townsend. (In)	Mr H. Blagrove	18	Father	Mr John Townsen	4 St. Marks Terrace Fulham Rd.	Surveyor	Voice	March 22nd	Not admitted	V. little voice. N.K. — C.P.
Robert Harold Thomas (In)	Mr T. Harper & Mr Coventry	14	Father	Mr J. H. Thomas	14 Lower Parade Lemington	Cloth Merchant	Piano	March 29th	April 2nd	Talented Pfte. C.P.
Isabel Oakley (out)	Sir John Campbell, from Dalmaine & Co. Sigr. Gueroa	17	Father	Mr Octavius Ok	30 Somerset Street Portman Sq.	Artist	Voice	Apl. 19	Apl. 2nd	good Voice. S.K. — C.P.
Letitia Pitt (out)	Sir John Campbell	24	Father	Mr Pitt	16 Penton Place Pentonville	Law Stationer	Voice	Apl. 19	Apl. 26	good voice. S.K. — C.P.
Mary Ellen Barton (out)	Mr Potter	22	Uncle	Mr Dray	54 Hatton Gardens	Veterinary Surgeon	Voice	May 3rd	May 14th	good voice & talent - K. C.P.
Caroline Lapslie (out)	Marquis of Anglesby	19	Mother	Mrs Col. Lapsli	Weymouth. Dorset		Voice	May 17	May 22	Some Voice & Dispn. S.K. C.P.
John Wrigley (In)	Mr C. Seymour	18	Father	Mr Saml. Wrigley	2 Upper Grafton St. Fitzroy Audenshaw, near Manchester	Schoolmaster	Piano	May 31	Sept. 3rd	Capty. Pfte - S.K. — C.P.
Charles Beale (out)	. . .	26			33 Albany Street, Regent's Park		Voice	May 31	Declines	Some Voice. N.K. — C.P.
Stephen Ings (In)	Captain O'Brian	15	Father	Mr M. Ings.	Fareham Hants	Builder	Piano & Violoncello	June 21	Sept. 3rd	good dispn. - Vio.llo — C.P.
Lucia Anna M. Morgan (In)	Miss Bassano	18	Father	Revd. Theophs. Morgan	United Service Club Glanhonddu, Mr. Abergavenny	~~United Service Club~~	Voice	June 21	Sept. 3rd	Talented. Sing. & Pfte — C.P.
Sarah Ann West (out)	Mr C. A. Patey	18	Mother	Mrs Elizth. West	4 Adelaide St. Strand	Tailor	Voice	June 28	declines	Some Voice. L.K. — C.P.
Frederick Wm B. Smith (In)	Mr R. Cocks	12½	Father	Mr Fredk. Wm Smith	Dorchester	Professor of Music	Piano	July 5th	April 1st 1850	Talented. Pfte. Vio. — C.P.
Emma Eliza Saunders (In)	Mrs Bull	18	Father.	Robt. T. Saunders	Wheeler St. Lozells Birmingham	Surgeon	Voice	July 12	Jany 26/1850	Some Voice. S.K. — C.P.
James Thomson (In)	Mr Potter	16	Father	Wm Thomson	Highgate - Kendal	Bankers Clerk	Piano	Sept. 3rd	Sept. 3rd	Some talent. Pfte. — C.P.
Cathrine Kerr (out)	W. Ayrton	16	Father	Mr David Kerr	2 Brecknock Terrace, Camden Town	No Business	Voice	Sept. 3rd	Oct. 8th	Some voice. S.K. — C.P.
Elizth. Emily Titterton (out)	Mr Dorrell	18	Father	Mr Geo. Titterton	70 Margaret St. Cavendish Sqre.	Brush Factor	Piano	Sept. 6th	Sept. 6th	Some talent. Pfte — C.P.

450

1849	Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
		1849							1849.		
	Emily Twynam (out)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	19	Father	Geo. Twynam	West Gate – Winchester	Solicitor	Piano	Sept. 20	Sept. 24	Talented. Pfte. — C. P.
	Charlotte Carberry (out)	Mr. Lunn	20	Father	Mr. ~~[illegible]~~ Patrick Carberry	21 16 Charing Cross	Tailor	Piano	October 4th	Oct. 8th.	Dist.d for Pfte. S. K. — C. P.
1850	Susette Percival (out)	Sigr. Cuvelli	16	Father	Sol.n Percival	8 Spencer St. Canonbury Sqr.	Wine Merchant	Voice	Nov. 29.	1850 Jany 24/50	Piano & Sing.g Talented — C. P.
	Jane Timmins (out)	Sigr. Cuvelli	15	Father	Mr. Wm Timmins	13 Howland St. Fitzroy Sqr.	Painter & Glazier	Voice	Decr. 6th	Jany 21st 1850	Good Voice. S. K. — C. P.
	Wm Henry Clark Dawson (In)	Mr. Potter	19	Father	Mr. Geo. Dawson	~~15 Mount St. Grosvenor Sqr.~~ [illegible] & Cambridge [illegible] Castle St.	Organ Builder	Piano	Decr. 13	Jany 21/50	Talented Pfte — C. P.
1850	John Townsend (In)	Mr. H. Blagrove	19	Father	Mr. John Townsend	4 St. Mark's Terrace Fulham Rd.	Surveyor	Voice	1850 reexamined Jany 21	Jany 24	Some Voice. S. K. — C. P.
	Jane Stewart (out)	Mr. Potter	15	Father	Mr. Hy Stewart	15 Baker Street	Bookbinder		Jany 21	declines	no talent.
	Ann Beard Spratt (out)	Miss K. Loder	20	Father	Mr. J. Spratt	1 Brook St. Hanover Sqr.	Toy Warehouse	Piano	reexamined Jany 21	Jany 21/50	Talented. Pfte. C. P.
	Margrate Eleanor Lowes (In)	Messrs. D'Almaine & Co.	17	Father	Mr. John Lowes	Scotch St. Whitehaven	Accountant	Piano	Jany 24	Jany 24/50	Talented Pfte S. K. — C. P.
	Harriette Hawkins (out)	Mr. W. S. Bennett	26			14 Lawrie Terrace Westminster		Voice	Jany 24	Declines	
	Maria Freeman (In)	Sir John Campbell	16	Father	Mr. James Freeman	Scout Hall near Halifax	Farmer	Voice	Jany 26	Jany 26/50	Talented. Sing. S. K. — C. P.
	Anne Radcliffe (out)	Mr. C. J. Lyon & Sir A. F. Barnard	17	Mother	Mrs. Eleanor Radcliffe	6 Shepperton St. Islington	No Business	Voice	Jany 28	Jany 26/50	Some talent. Sing. S. K. — C. P.
	Julia Radcliffe (out)	Do. Do.	15	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Voice	Jany 28	Jany 26/50	Some talent. Sing. S. K. — C. P.
	William Egerton (out)	Mr. Lucas	14	Father	Mr. Wm Egerton	5 Romney Terrace Horseferry Road Westminster	Professor of Music	Violin	Jany 28	Jany 26/50	Some talent. Vio. S. K. — C. P.
	William Coomber (out)	Messrs. Cocks & Co.	15	Father	Mr. Thos. Coomber	North Cottage, Lewisham Kent	Steward	Piano	Feby 7	Feby 25th.	Some talent Pfte. S. K. — C. P.
	Adelaide F. Attfield (out)	Mr. Lucas	19	~~Father~~ Brother in Law	~~Mr. Wm P. Attfield~~ Mr. G. H. Ball	17 ~~[illegible]~~ Rd. Westbourne Grove Elm Bank, Greville Rd. Kilburn	Surveyor	Voice	March 7	declines	Some talent. Sing. S. K. — C. P.
	Maria Russell (out)	Baroness Rothschild	14	Father	Mr. J. Russell	111 Long Acre	Dealer in Curiosities	Voice	March 7	Feby 25th	V. talented. Sing & Pfte. — C. P.
	Mary Trickett (out)	Mr. C. Lucas	19	Father	Mr. Geo. T. Trickett	57 Stamford Street	Bookbinder	Voice	Apl. 1st	April 1.	Good Voice. S. K. —
	John Wilson (In)	Miss Dolby	14	Father	Mr. Walter Wilson	Scarbrough	Organist	Piano	Apl. 4	April 4th	
	Frances A. Ramson (In)	Mr. Kellow Pye	18	Father	Mr. John Luce Ramson	28 North Street Exeter	Professor of Music	Piano	Apl. 4th.	Apl. 4th Ramson	Some talent. Pfte-Sing. C. P.
	Esther Israel (out)	Mr. F. B. Jewson	23	Brother	Mr. John Israel	30 Tower St. Soho	Merchant	Voice	Apl. 4th not admitted	Wilson Not admitted Israel	Talented. Pfte. — Very Amb.s Sing: — C. P.
	Elizabeth Hales (In)	Mr. Coventry	13	Father	Mr. ~~Jos~~ Josiah Hales	Hemel Hempstead Herts	Plumber	Piano	Apl. 4th	April 15th	Some talent. Pfte-Sing — C. P.

472

472

1850	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks.
		1850							1850	1850	
(out)	Alfred Moss	Mr. Fawcett	21	Mother	Mrs. Ridge	4 Falcon St. (City) 156 Deans Gate Bolton, Lancs	Draper	Piano	April 8th	April 8th	Some disp.n: Pfte - S.K. — C.P.
(out)	Edward Sharp	Mr. Phipps	18	Mother	Mrs. Sharp	Poplar Cottage Brentwood Rd.	No Business	Piano	April 18th	April 18	Very talented Pfte — C.P.
(out)	Mary Ann Coventry Lindley	Signor Crivelli	17	Father.	Mr. Geo. Lindley	12 A. Margaret St. Cavendish Sq.	Composer of Music	Voice	April 24	Sept. 1st 1851.	Some Voice & disp.n — L.K. C.P.
(out)	Isaac Davis		13	Father	Mr. Coleman Davis	8 Dover Place (West, Dover Rd.	Professor of Music	Violin	May 2nd	declines	Some talent. Vio. H.K. C.P.
(out)	Elizabeth D. Rogers	Sir A. F. Barnard	22	Father	Mr. Edmund S. Rogers	15 Half Moon Street	No Business	Voice	May 9th	declines	Talented. Sing. S.K. — C.P.
Out	Eliza Crocke	Mr. Coventry	15	Father	Mr. Wm. Crook	16 Holand Place North Brixton	"	Piano	May 9th	declines	Good disp.n: Pfte — C.P.
(out)	Mary Bassett	Cramer Beale & Co	20	Father	Mr. Thos. Bassett	23 Bedford St. Covent Garden	Solicitor	Piano	May 16	Oct. 14th	Good Voice – L.K. Mason C.P.
(In)	Robert Mason	Mr. Isaac	19	Father	Mr. James Mason	17 High St. Worcester	Upholsterer	Voice	June 6th	~~Sept. 2nd~~	Some talent. Pfte ~~Bassett.~~ C.P.
(out)	Mrs. Jane Marshall	Mr. W. Baly	25	Husband	Mr. Frederick Marshall	Banbury (Oxfords.)	Professor of Music	Voice	June 13th	Sept. 2nd	Good Voice & talent — C.P.
(out)	Elizabeth Potts	Sir John Campbell	16	Mother	Mrs. James Potts	175 Prospect Place, Maida hill	Corset Maker	Piano	June 13th	Sept. 2nd	Some disp.n: Pfte — C.P.
(In)	Elizabeth Broad	Mr. Wheeler	17	Father	Mr. James Broad	Gt. Malvern Worcester	Iron Monger	Voice	Sept. 2nd	Sept. 2nd	Some disp.n: Pfte. Sing.s: C.P.
(out)	Jane Elizabeth Finch	Mr. C. Coventry	24	Father	Mr. Stephen Finch	5 King's Sq. Goswell Road	Clockmaker	Piano	Sept. 2nd	Oct. 7th	Some disp.n: Pfte. — C.P.
(out)	Mary Ann Wilson	Miss E. Childe	21	Mother	Mrs. Wilson	2 St. Martin's Place	No business	Piano	Sept. 5	Sept. 2nd	Some talent. Pfte — C.P.
(In)	Emily Mace		15	Mother	Mrs. Mace	77 Gracechurch Street	Do.	Voice	Sept. 5	declines	Some voice. L.K. — C.P.
(In)	John V. Blake	Sir A. F. Barnard	20	Father	Mr. Blake	58 Georges St. Cork	Bootmaker	Voice	Sept 9	Sept. 9th	Fine voice & talent — C.P.
(In)	George Muirie	Mr. James Thomson	20	Father	Mr. Andrew Muire	333 Argyle St. Glasgow	Butcher	Piano	Sept. 12	Sept. 12th	Very talented. Pfte — C.P.
(out)	Helen Deacon	Miss Steele	22	Father	Mr. Saml. Deacon	Market Street Leicester	Music Seller	Piano	Sept 18	Oct. 7th	Some talent: Pfte — C.P.
(out)	Lousia Ann Penberthy	Mr. Cox	21	Mother	Mrs. Mary Penberthy	12 Rutland St. Hampstead Rd.	No Business	Voice	Sept 26.	Oct. 7th	Talented. Pfte Sing: — C.P.
	Peter Waddell	Mr. Potter	9	Father	Mr. Waddell	Devonport Devon ~~Regent's Park Barracks~~	Master of the Band 1st Life Guards	Piano	Oct. 10.	declines	
out	Sarah Ann Harris	Sigr. Garcia	18	Father	Edwd. Harris	2 Doddington Place Surrey Gardens	Clerk	Voice	Oct. 18	Oct. 21st	Good Voice - S.K. — C.P.
out	Anne Buckland	Mr. C. A. Patey	16	Father	James Buckland	2 Cowley St. Westminster	~~Magistrates~~ Customs	Voice	Oct. 24	April 14th 1851	Good Voice, talented - K — C.P.
out	Harriet M. Fayerman	Mr. J. Goss	16½	Father	Mr. E. R. Fayerman	7 Shaftesbury Crescent Pimlico	No business	Voice	Oct. 31	Nov. 11th	Good Voice - S.K. — C.P.

494

494

1851 Name of Candidate	By whom recommended 1851	Age	Relative	Name	Address 1851	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted 1851	Remarks
(In) Mary Ann Whitworth	Mrs. Bull	22	Father	John Whitworth	Bradford St. Birmingham	Plumber & Glazier	Piano	Decr. 12th	Jany 20th	Talented. Pfte & Sing: — C.P.
(Out) Adèle Breton	Mr. C. Potter	26	Father	August Breton	King Edwards Road, Hackney	No Business	Voice	Jany 16th	Jany 20th	Some Voice - K.K. C.P.
(In) Walter Bolton	Mr. J. Gledhill	17	Father	Mr. John Bolton	Love Lane Stockwell	Clerk	Voice	Jany 16th	Jany 20th	Some Voice - S.K. Pfte — C.P.
(Out) Emily Holt	Revd. W. W. Cazalet	15	Father	Mr. John Holt	28 Grove Place Lisson Grove	No Business	Piano	Jany 16th	Jany 20	V. Little dispn. Pfte — C.P.
(Out) Antonio Blacker	Signor Crivelli	17	Father	Mr. R. H. Blacker	22 Ludgate Street	Merchant	Voice	Jany 16th	Jany 20	Some Voice - L.K. — C.P.
(Out) Eliza Dixon	Mr. Hy. Wylde	26	Father	Mr. Dixon	Elm Tree House Hammersmith	—	Voice	Jany 16th	March 7th	Singg. talented. S.K. — C.P.
(Out) Diana Dixon	Mr. Hy. Wylde	22	Father	Mr. Dixon	Do — Do	—	Voice	Jany 16th	March 7th	Sing talented. S.K. C.P.
(In) Emily Sadler	Messrs. Broadwoods	15	Father	Fred. T. Spiller	5 Grays Inn Square	Solicitor	Piano	Decr. 20/50	Jany 20th	Elected K.S. 1850 — Kms
(In) Frederick R. Folkes	Cramer Beale & Co	16	Father	Mr. Folkes	Albion St. Newmarket	Tailor	Violin	Decr. 20/50	Jany 20th	Candidate for K.S. Kms 1850
In Louis Schroeder	Mr. Potter	15	Father	Mr. Schroeder		Her Majesty's Private Band	Violoncello	Decr. 20/50	Jany 20th	— Do. — Do. Do.
(Out) Sarah Amy Niven Dolby	Miss Dolby	18	Mother	Mrs. Dolby	2 Hinde St. Manchester Sqr.	No business	Voice	Jany 20	Jany 20th	Good Voice - talented S.K. — C.P.
(Out) Emma Bloomer	Mr. W. S. Bennett	20	Father	Mr. Thos. Bloomer	1 Upper Gloucester Place Dorset Sqre.	No business	Piano	Jany 23.	Jany 23	Some talent Pfte: S.K. — C.P.
(In) Horatio Walter Ibbotson	Sir A. F. Barnard	13	Father	Mr. Wm. Ibbotson	Steel Bank Wr. Sheffield	Merchant	Piano	Jany 23	Jany 23	Very talented — Pfte — C.P.
Out Amelia E. Clayton	Mr. Lucas	16	Father	Mr. Edw. Thos. Clayton	4 New St. Vincent Square	Pianoforte maker	Piano	Jany 23	Jany 23rd	Little dispn: Pfte. Sing: — C.P.
Out Lucy Messent	Sir John Campbell	15	Mother	Mrs. Messent	8 Stratton Street	no business	Singing	Jany 30	Jany 30	Some talent - S & Pfte. — C.P.
(Out) Maria Louisa Ellison	Signor Crivelli	22	Father	Mr. Edward Ellison	107 Fitzwilliam St. Sheffield	Dyer	Voice	Feby 3rd	Feby 3rd	Fine Voice — L.K. — C.P.
(Out) Mrs. Robt. Marchant	The Revd. W. W. Cazalet	25	Husband	Mr. Robt. Marchant	6 Bessborough St. Belgrave Sq.	Engineer	Voice	Feby 6th	Feby 24th	Good Voice — S.K — C.P.
George Hart	Mr. C. A. Patey	12	Father	Mr. John Thos. Hart	14, Princes St., Leicester Sqre.	Musical Instrument Maker	Violin	Feby 6th	declines for the present	Talented Violin — K.K. — C.P.
(Out) Harriett Jackson	Signor Crivelli	17	Father	Mr. Henry Jackson	10 Dalby Terrace Islington	No business	Voice	Feby 6th	March 6th	Fine Voice — L.K. — C.P.
(Out) James Wicken Cole	Messrs. Broadwoods	15	Father	Mr. James Cole	Dartmouth House Lewisham	No business	Piano	Feby 20th	Feby 24	Some dispn: Pfte — C.P.
(Out) Maria Huxley	Sir A. F. Barnard	22	Brother	Mr. Edw. Huxley	5 Vere Street	Out Fitter	Voice	March 13	March 31	Little Voice Some talent Pfte. C.P.

515

515

1851.	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks-
		1851.						1851.			
(In)	Alice Andre	Mrs Boddy	15	Mother	Mrs C. Andre	Ancourt near Dieppe	No business	Piano	Mar 20th	Mar 31st	
(In)	Charlotte Andre	Mrs. Boddy	14	do	do	do do	do	Piano	Mar 20th	Mar 31st	Some disp:n Pfte. C. Potter
(In)	Charlotte Fletcher	Mrs Sequin	15	Father	Mr Saml. Fletch	Mrs Garrard, Putney Heath	—	Piano	March 20	March 31	
(In)	Jessie Fletcher	Mrs Sequin	13	Father	do	do do	—	Piano	March 20	declines for the present	Some ~~disp~~ talent Pfte. C. Potter
(In)	Martha Clarke	The Earl Howe	21	Father	Mr Thos. Clarke by W. S. Dugdale Esqr	Mere Vale Hall ~~Hall~~ Atherstone	No business	Voice	Mar 27	March 31	Good voice–Some talent–N.K. C.P.
(Out)	Eliza Muric	Mr. J. Thomson	24	Father	Mr. A. Muric	327 Argyle St. Glasgow	——	Voice	April 17	April 21st	Good Voice – L.K. – C. Potter
(Out)	Mary Long	Mr. Addison —	28	Father	Mr. Long	84 Blackfriars Road	Attorney	Voice	April 17	too old –	Little Voice. L.K. – C. Potter
(In)	Louis Bargh	Revd. W. W. Cazalet	16	Friend	Monsr. Jullien	7 Bloomfield Road Maida Hill		Violin	April 24	May 5th	Good disp:n Pfte. & Vio. – C. Potter
(Out)	Lydia Bellisario	Miss Woolf	15	Mother	Mrs Bellisario	1 Montifiore Buildings, Jewry St. – Aldgate	No Business	Voice	May 29		Some Voice – L.K. – C.P.
	Elizabeth Browning		15	Mother	Mrs Sarah E. Brow	49 Seymour St. Euston Sqr.	No Business	Piano	June 9th		V. Little disp:n – Piano – C.P.
Out	Emily Helen Blundell Shurry	Dr. Wylde	16	Mother	Mrs Sophia Sh	Blyhthe House Hammersmith	Ladies School	Piano	June 16th	June 16th	Some talent – Piano – C.P.
(Out)	Ada B. S. Beckers	Revd. W. J. Cazalet	17	Father	Gustavus Beck	2 Warwick Villas Paddington	Engineer	Piano	June 26	~~declines for the present~~	Little disp:n – Pfte – C.P.
	Mary Richmond	Earl of Ellenborough	15	Mother	Mrs Geo. Richm	Carlton Kings nr. Cheltenham	No Business	Voice	June 26	Mar 28/53	Little Voice – L.K. – C.P.
(Out)	Susan Cazaly	Mr. Potter	13	Father	Mr. Wm. Cazaly	48 Red Lion St. Holborn	Draper	Piano	July 8th	Sept. 8th	Some talent. Pfte — C.P.
(In)	Sarah Ann Pauline Stockman	Mr. J. Richardson	17	Father	Mr. St ~~[illegible]~~ Stockman	29 Kelson St. Bath	Merchant	Voice	July 11th	Sept. 1st	Good Voice — L.K. — C.P.
(In)	Margaret Ann Tovey	Miss Dolby	15	Father	Mr. Charles Tov	Broad Street Pershore Worcester	Professor of Music	Voice	Sept. 1st	Sept. 1st	Little Voice L.K. C. Lucas.
(Out)	Lydia K. Jones	Miss K. Loder	16	Father	Mr. Walter Jon	15 Highd. St. Islington	Merchant	Piano	" 1	Sept. 1st	Some talent L.K. C.L.
(In)	William Mason	The Earl of Westmorland	11	Father	Mr. John Mas	Yardley Goblin Northampn.	Butcher	Piano	Sept. 1	Sept. 1st	Talented L.K. C.L.
(Out)	Isabel Du Moirier			Father	Louis Du Moirier	Wharton St. Lloyd's Sqr. Pentonville	no Business	Piano	Sept. 5th		
(In)	Betsey Fishwick		18	Father	Henry Fishwi	Blackburn Lancasre.	Manager of a Mill	Voice	Sept. 8		Very fine voice L. F. Crivelli
	Lindley Mary Ann Coventry	Signor Crivelli	18	Father	Mr. George Lindl	A. Margaret St. Cavendish Sqr.	Composer of Music	Voice		Sept. 1st	

536

536

1851	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended 1851	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study 1851	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
(In)	Rosette Vinning	Mr. J. B. Chatterton	15	Father	W. L. Vinning	Newton Abbott (Devon)	Professor of Music	Piano Harp	Sept. 11th	Sept. 11th	Talented W H Holmes
	Sarah Arnold	Mr. A. Wheeler	25	Father	Daniel Arnol	Hope Cottage Bedminster Bristol	Manufacturer	Piano	Sept. 11th		Talented W H Holmes
(out)	Bessie Palmer	Mrs Lloyd	20	Father	Robert Palmer	3 Chepstow Terrace, Westbourne Grove Bayswater	Printer	Voice	Sept. 11th	Oct. 6th	Very fine Voice. Talented. W H Holmes
	Laura Julia Turner		21	Brother	Mr. Jn Turner	23 Southgate St. Bath	Butcher	Voice	Sept. 15		Some Voice – L. K. – C. P.
In	Emily Swymmer	Mr. W. Baly	20	Brother	Henry Swymm	St. Louis, Louisiana	Clerk	Voice	Oct. 2nd	Oct. 6th	Very little Voice – S. K. – C. P.
(out)	Sarah Southgate	Mr. W. H. Holmes	13	Father	Mr. Thos Southg	7 Southwood Lane Highgate	Professor of Music	Piano	Oct. 2nd	Oct. 6th	Very talented – Pfte. – C. P.
(out)	Nanney Alday		19	Aunt	Mrs Alday	30 Grafton St. Fitzroy	No business	Voice	Oct. 2nd		Good Voice & Talent – C. P.
In)	Elizabeth Piper	Revd W. W. Cazalet	17	Father	Mr. Peter Piper	5 Benet Street Cambridge	Lay Clerk	Voice	Oct. 6	Oct. 6th	Some Voice & Know: – C. P.
	Maria Dolling	Revd W. W. Cazalet –	19	Father	Mr. Dolling	Queen's Rd New Cross, Surrey	Baker	Voice	Oct. 6th	Oct. 13th	[illegible]
	Walter Loades		18					Violin	Oct. 8th		Very good Dispositions – Talented P. Sainton
(In)	Francis Winter		13	Father	Mr Francis Win	Long Sutton Lincolnsh.	Professor of Music	Piano	Oct. 9th		Talented Pfte – C. P.
	Dorothea Walton		28	Father	Mr. Richard Wal	Preston Lancashire	No business	Voice	Oct. 9		Very little Voice – C. P.
(Out)	Eliza Ann Hughes	Miss K. Loder –	16	Uncle	Mr. Henry	21 Richmond Terrace (Clifton)	Traveller	Voice	Oct. 13th	Oct. 18th	Very talented, Voice & Pfte – C. P.
(Out)	Caroline Eliza Allan	Revd W. W. Cazalet	15	Step Father	Mr. C. Harw	17 Maddox Street	Professor of Music	Piano	Oct. 16th	Nov. 10th	Good disp:n – Pfte – C. P.
(out)	Rosa Schott	Mr. C. Lucas	18	Father	Mr. A. J. Schott	1 Cleveland Row, St. James's	Band Master 2nd Guards	Voice	Oct. 23d	Oct. 27th	Good Voice – S. K. – C. P.
(Out)	Matilda Baxter	Revd W. W. Cazalet	12	Mother	Mrs Baxter	40 Pall Mall	No business	Piano	Oct. 23.		Some talent – [illegible] – C. P.
(Out)	John Barnett	Dr. Wylde	13	Father	Mr. Josh A. Barn	10, The Grove, Kentish Town	Professor of Music	Piano	Oct. 28	Oct. 28th	Very talented Pfte. C. Lucas
(out)	Thomas Beuthin	Mr. J. C. Beuthin	30					Dble Bass	Nov. 3	Nov. 10th	
	William H. Eayres	Mr. H. Blagrove	11	Father	Mr. Nathaniel Ea	2 1/2 Weedington St. Haverstock Hill	No business	Violin	Nov. 13.		Talented – Violin – C. P.
	Caroline M. Powell	Revd W. W. Cazalet –	15	Father	Mr. Js Powell	74 Hamilton Terrace St. Johns Wood –	at Greenwoods	Piano	Dec. 4	Jany 19th	Talented – Pfte – C. P. ~~Little disp:n – Sing~~ C. P.

536

536

1852	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended 1852	age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1852	When admitted 1852	Remarks
(Out)	Isabella Moss	Signor Crivelli	19	Father	Mr. Josh. Moss	12 Liverpool St. (City)	Merchant	Voice	Jany 15th	Jany 19th	Talented. Sing. S.K. C-P.
(In)	Blakeston Henry	Revd. W. W. Cazalet & Revd. B. Fellows	20	Brother	Mr. James C. Blak	Duffield (Yorks.)	Bookseller	Piano	Jany 19th	Jany 19th	Some diffties. Pfte. C-P.
(out)	Ranoe Katherine	Miss Dolby	15	Father	Mr. James Rano by Mme Jullia	2 Hinde Street Manchester Sqre	- - - -	Voice	Jany 19th	Jany 19th	Good Voice — C-P.
In	Addington, William (See Committee Minute Book Jan 23 1852. (page 20)										
(out)	Hodgson Emma Ann	Signor Crivelli	15	Father	Mr. Saml. Hodgs	9 Gt. Marylebone St.	Stationer	Voice	Feby 5th	Feby 23rd	Good Voice - S.K. - C-P.
(out)	Hillier Jessie	Miss Dolby	17	Mother	Mrs. Hillier	11 Gunter Grove, West Brompton	No Business	Voice	Feby 12th	May 4th	Good Voice - S.K. - C-P.
(In)	O'Leary Arthur	Mr. C. Coventry	17	~~Mother~~	Mr. Wyndham Go	21 Bennett St. St. James's		Piano		Feby 23rd	Candidate for K.S. Xmas 1851
(Out)	Tootell Sarah	Mrs. Davis	16	Father	Mr. Charles J. Too	12 Terrace, Kensington Common	Solicitor	Voice	Feby 19th	March 29	Some dispn. - Sing - S.K - C-P.
(out)	Mitchell Emily	Dr. Steggall	16	Father	Mr. Thos. Mitch	261 Oxford Street	Tailor	Piano	Feby 26	Feby 27th	Some diffties. Pfte & Sing - C-P.
(In)	George Gee	Mr. R. Barnett	15	Father	Mr. Geo. Gee by R. Barnett}	Stanley St. Macclesfield	Mechanic	Piano	March 1st	Feby 26th	~~good~~ Some dispn.: - Pfte - C-P.
(out)	Mary Jane Plunket	Mr. Harrington & Mr. Patey	16	step Father}	Mr. Wm. Furlo	1 Denmark Hill Camberwell	Artist	Piano	March 4th	March 29	Good dispn.: Pfte. C-P.
(out)	Fanny Rowland	Signor Negri & Miss K. Loder}	21	Mother	Mrs. Rowland	16 Golden Sqre	No Business	Voice	March 4th	March 29	Talented. Sing. S.K. C-P.
	Emma Charlotte Walter	Mrs. Seguin	9	Mother	Mrs. Walter	54 Drury Lane		Piano	March 4th	Too young at present}	~~Quite a genius~~ - Pfte - C-P.
(out)	Adlaide A. Ericsson	Mr. C. Lyon	18	Father	Mr. John Erics	31 Winchester Row, New Road	Engineer	Voice	March 18	March 29	Large Voice - S.K - C-P.
(out)	Eliza Treacy	Mr. H. Blagrove	19	Mother	Mrs. Treacy	38 Gutter Lane Cheapside	Silk Merchant	Piano	March 18	March 29	Some talent - Pfte - C-P.
(out)	Mrs. Newenham Travers	Mr. Potter	25	Husband	Mr. N. Travers	5 Wakefield St. Brunswick Sqre	Professor University of London	Piano	March 18	March 29	Good dispn: - Pfte - C-P.
(out)	Alexander Cruttenden	Mr. H. Blagrove	23	Father	Mr. Robt. Crutten		No business	Violin	March 18	March 29	Good dispn - Violin - C-P.
(out)	William Holdsworth	Mr. H. Blagrove	23	Father	Mr. Saml. Holdsw	Stymans Row Highbury	Tailor	Violin	Mar 25th	June 6, 1853	Talented. Violin - C-P.
(out)	Eliza Jennett Nicliona Le Dieu	Mr. Lunn	23	Father	Mr. Le Dieu	Brecknock Villas New Park Road Clapham New Park}	No business	Piano	Mar 25th	March 29	Talented. Har: & Pfte - C-P.
o	William Alexr. Birch	Sir H. R. Bishop	20	Father	Dr. Birch	1 Norman Terrace Clapham Rise		Voice	Mar 25th	Augt. 30/52	Good Voice - C-P.
(out)	Emily Whitehead	Miss Macirone	19	Father	Mr. Hy. Whitehea	7 Whitehead's Grove Chelsea	Solicitor	Voice	Apl. 15th	May 3rd	Good Voice - S.K - C-P.
(out)	Charlotte Fox	Miss Macirone	23	Father	Mr. Denny Fox	3 Sussex Place, Regents Park	Academy Norwich}	Piano	Apl. 22	May 3rd	Good dispn: - Pfte - C-P.
(out)	Eliza May	Mr. Potter	16	Father	Mr. Elijah May	110 Edgware Road	Draper	Piano	Apl. 22	declines for the present}	Little Dispn: - Pfte - C-P.

578

1852	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks
(out)	Castellani Giovanni	Sir John Campbell + Mrs Boardman	24	Mother	Signora Castelle à Rome	7 Burton Crescent	No business	Voice	Apl. 29th	May 3rd	Good Voice - N.K. - C.P.
(out)	Serrano Emilia		17	Father	Ramon G. Serran Valladolid	28 Tonbridge Place New Rd -	No business	Piano	May 3rd	Not Admitted	Some disp.n - Pfte & Sing - C.P.
(In)	Webster Mary	The Revd F. Hamilton + Mr J. Thomson	16	Friend	Mr Geo. Wink	West George St. Glasgow -	Accountant	Piano	May 6th	May 6th	Some talent - Pfte - C.P.
out	Righini Signor		35					Voice	May 13th	Too old -	Good Voice - N.K. - C.P.
(out)	John S. Stone	Mr Goss	22	Father	Mr Josh. Stone	Stoke Newington	Professor of Music	Piano Composition	May 20	June 7th	Some talent - Pfte - C.P.
(Out)	Mary Ann Cronin	Sir A. F. Barnard	16	Father	Dr Cronin	14 Leicester Place Leicester Sq.	— —	Voice	June 17th	Jany 17/1853	Good Voice - L.R. - C.P.
	Caroline Jennings Mrs		28	Husband	John Jennin	86 Bayham St. Camden Town	Goldbeater	Voice	June 24	Not admitted	
(~~In~~ out)	Emily Cowen	The Earl of Dartmouth	18	Father	Mr Thos. Cowe	Moorgate, Rotherham	No business	Piano	Augt. 30th	Augt. 30th	Fair Talent. P.Fte W.L.P.
(In)	John Tomlins Jones	Rudall Rose & Carte	15	Step Father	Mr John Ll.	Swanhill Court Shrewsbury	Mercer	Piano	Augt. 30th	Augt. 30th	Very good talent. P.Fte and [illegible] W.L.P.
(In)	Margarett Ann André	Mrs Boddy	14	Mother	Mrs André	Ancourt, near Dieppe	No business	Voice	Augt. 30th	Augt. 30th	~~Very good [illegible]~~ Fair talent - ~~P.Fte W.L.P.~~ Voice and P.Fte W.L.P.
(In)	John Bradbury Turner	Mr W. S. Bennett	19	Father	Mr James Turn	Stockport	Professor of Music	Piano	Augt. 30th	Augt. 30th	Very good talent P.Fte and to Cello. W.L.P.
(out)	Adelaide F. Attfield	Mr Lucas	22	Brother in Law	Mr ~~A.~~ F. M. Bal	Elm Bank, Greville Road Kilburn	Surveyor	Voice	Mar 7/49	Augt. 30th	Some Talent singing. S.K. - C.P.
	James Parry Cole	Mr Cazalet.	14	Father	Mr James Cole	30 Wigmore Street.	Professor of Music	Piano	Sept. 2nd	Jany 24/55	Talented R.B.
(out)	Ann Southgate	Mr Holmes	14	Mother	Mrs Ann Southg	22 Golden Square	No business	Piano	Sept. 2nd	Jany 17/53	Some talent -
(out)	Marian Owen	Lord Westmorland	14	Father	Mr John Owen	66 George Street Euston Sqr.	Governmt. office	Voice	Sept. 2nd	Jany 24 1853	Has had no instruction R.B.
(Out)	Ida Prendergast		19	Mother	Mme Prendergas	1 Radnor Place Hyde Park	No business	Voice	Sept. 2		Very good + promising talent
(In)	Wm Bollen Harrison	Revd W. W. Cazalet	15	Father	Mr John Harris	Deal / Kent.	Prof. of Music	Piano	Sept. 2	Oct. 4th	Talented - R.B.
(out)	Mary Ann Osborne	Mr Walter Macfarren	19	Father	Mr Robt. W. Osb	Colly Weston Nr Stamford	Solicitor	Piano	Sept 2	Augt. 30	Some Talent - R.B.
(In)	Jane Emma Marsh	Mr E. White & Miss Dolby	17	Father	Mr James Mars	Coney Street York	Music Warehouse	Piano	Sept. 9	Sept. 9th	Good disp.n - Pfte - C.P.
(In)	Ellen Taylor	Dr Brewer	17	Father	Mr Aaron Taylor	24 Bolton St. Piccadilly	No Business	Piano	Sept. 16th	Oct. 4th	Good disp. Pfte & Singg - C.P.
(In)	John Cheshire	Mr W. Bull	15	Father	Mr Wm Cheshir	26 Cannon St. Birmingham	Brewer	Harp	Sept. 23	Oct. 4th	Very Tald. Harp - C.P.
(out)	Fanny Brooke	Dr H. Wylde	15	Father	Mr Wm L. Brooke	15 Porteus Road Paddington -	No business	Piano	Sept. 23	Oct. 4th	Good disp.n - Pfte - C.P.

600

1852	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks.
		1852									
(out)	Eliza Webb	Mr. West	15	Father	Mr. Charles Webb	7 Albion Place Blackfriars	Dramatic author	Voice	Sept. 30th	Oct. 4th	Good Voice – S.K. – C.P.
(In)	Caroline Ellen Hoggins	Mr. W. Bull	19	Father	Mr. Albany Hoggins	Handsworth nr. Birmingham	No business	Voice	Oct. 21st	Oct. 21	Little Voice, good dispn. – C.P.
(out)	Harriet Barwick	Mr. Cazalet	19	Friend	Mr. Wm. Williamson	Ripon	Manufacturer	Voice	Oct. 21st	Oct. 21	Good Voice – N.L.K. – C.P.
(out)	George Dolby	Miss Dolby	22	Sister	Miss Dolby	2 Hinde Street	Professor of Music	Voice	Oct. 28th	Nov. 1st	Some Voice & Dispn. – L.K. – C.P.
(out)	Hannah Turnbull	Mr. Potter	21	Father	Revd. Josh. Turnbull	Miss Hills St. John's Park Kentish Town		Voice	Nov. 4th	Nov. 8th	Some Voice & Dispn. – K – C.P.
(out)	Mary Thacker	Mr. Potter	17	Mother	Mrs. Thacker		No business	Voice	Nov. 11th	Nov. 15th	Good Voice – S.K. – C.P.
(In)	John Wm. Pew	Mr. H. Blagrove	15	Father	Richard Pew	77 Fenton Street Leeds	Paper stainer	Violin	Nov. 11	Nov. 11th	Talented Violin – N.K. – C.P.
(In)	Louisa Smith	Mr. C. Hammersley	17	Father	Mr. Thos. Nicklin Smith	Austrey Atherstone, Warwicks.	No business	Voice	Nov. 11	Jany 18/53	Good Voice – S.K. – C.P.
out	Rosa Emma Salamans	Earl of Westmorland	29	Father	Mr. Simeon K. Salaman	36 Baker St. Portman Sqre.	No business	Voice	Nov. 25	Nov. 29th	Talented advd. good Voice – S.K. – C.P.
(out)	Elizabeth Middleditch	Mrs. K. Thompson	15	Father	Mr. Woolfrey Middleditch	21 Lons-dale Sqre. Islington	Merchant	Piano	Dec. 9th	Feby 21st	Good dispn. – Pfte – C.P.
(out)	Clara Cox	Mr. Cazalet	17	Father	Mr. Hy. Cox	74 Newington Causeway Surrey	Confectioner	Piano	Dec. 9th	Jany 17 1853	Some dispn. Pfte – C.P.
1853		1853								1853	
(In)	Alfred B. Baylis	Mr. Cazalet	15	Father	Mr. B. Baylis	Steam Flour Mills, Stratford on Avon	Corn Mercht.	Piano	Jany 17	Jany 17th	Some dispn. Pfte – C.P.
(out)	Thomas D. Chatterton	Mr. J. B. Chatterton	15	Father	Mr. J. B. Chatterton	32 Manchester St.	Professor of Music	Piano	Jany. 17	Jany 17th	Some talent. Pfte. Harp – C.P.
(In)	George Wheeldon	Mr. Coventry	14	Father	Mr. Joseph Richd. Wheeldon	Phoenix Foundry Derby	Ironfounder	Piano	Jany 17	Jany 17th	Talented. Pfte – C.P.
(out)	Rosa P. Lyne	B. Oliveira Esqre.	17	Father	Lewis S. Lyne	17 Robert Terrace King's Rd. Chelsea	No business	Piano	Jany 20th	Jany 20th	Candidate for K. [illegible] of [illegible]
(out)	Clara Mackenzie	Signor Crivelli	23	Father	Mr. Robt. Mackenzie	11 The Terrace, Camberwell	No business	Singing	Jany 20th	Jany 24th	Good Voice – N.K. – C.P.
(In)	Samuel Gee	Mr. Potter	18	Father	Mr. David Gee	Regent Street, Leek, Staffordsh.	Silk Manufact.	Piano	Jany 20	Jany 20th	Good dispn. – Pfte – C.P.
(In)	Helen Wilkinson	Mr. T. W. Bankart	17	Friend	Mr. John Hibbert	Brookside Godley nr. Manchester	Manufacturer	Singing	Jany 20th	Jany 20	Good Voice – L.K. – C.P.
(out)	Elizabeth Dormor	Mr. Potter	15	Father	Mr. James Dormor	15 Victoria Terrace, Richmond Road, Westbourne Grove	Merchant	Piano	Jany 20th		Some dispn. ~~Pfte~~ Sing. C.P.

619

1853	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted 1853	Remarks	
(out)	Emma Jane Huet	Messrs. D'Almaine & Co.	15	Father	Mr F. W. Huet	1 Litchdon Terrace Barnstaple N. Devon	Professor of Dancing	Piano Harp	Jany 20th	Jany 21st	Good disp:n – Pfte –	C.P.
(In)	Robert Gibson	Mr Potter	19	Father	Mr James Gibson	Maidstone (Kent).	Professor of Music	Piano	Feby 3rd	Feby 3rd	Very good disp.n – Pfte –	C.P.
(In)	Andrew Gibson Pollock	Mr Cazalet	19	Father	Mr Wm. Gibson Pollock	Marshes Road Newport Monmouth	Professor of Music	Harp	Feby 10th	Feby 10th	Very talented – Harp –	C.P.
(out)	George Hart	Mr Patey	14	Father	Mr John Thos. Hart	14 Princes Street Leicester Sq.	~~Violin~~ Musical Inst. maker	Violin	Feby 17	Feby 21st	Good disp:n – Vio –	C.P.
(out)	Susan Rooke	Sig. Crivelli	18	Father	Mr Wm. M. Rooke	4 Hope Terrace Coleman St. Islington	Profs. of Music	Voice	Mar 3rd	Mar 28th	Good Voice – N.K.	C.P.
(out)	Charles Edwin Hirst	Mr Potter	21	Father	Mr Saml. Hirst	27 Tachbrook St. Pimlico	No business	Piano	Mar 10th	Mar 28	Some talent Pfte –	C.P.
(out)	Adolphus Fredrick Godfrey	Mr Potter	16	Father	Mr Charles Godfrey	42 Vincent Square Westminster	Professor of Music	Clarionet	Mar 14	Mar 28th	Talented Clat. –	C.P.
(out)	Charles Godfrey	Mr Potter	14	Father	Do.	Do. Do.	Do.	Do.	Mar 14	Mar 28th	Talented Clat. –	C.P.
(out)	Caroline Cook	Mr Cazalet	18	Father	Mr Robt. Cook	18 Warwick St. Regent St.	No business	Voice	March 17	Mar 28th	Some Voice & disp.n –	C.P.
(out)	Peter Waddell	Mr Potter	12	Father	Mr Waddell		Master of Band 1st Life Guards	Piano	March 14th	May 12/54	Talented – Pfte –	C.P.
(In)	Richard Baxter White	Cramer, Beale, & Co.	13	Father	Mr Geo. White	Adelaide, South Australia,	Merchant	Piano	Mar 24th	Mar 28th	Talented. Vio. & Pfte –	C.P.
(out)	Emma Turland		17	Sister	Mrs Hilliem	13 Old Cavendish Street		Voice	Mar 24th		Little disp:n – Sing & Pfte –	C.P.
(out)	Hannah Maria Roberts		15	Father	Mr Moses Roberts	200 Oxford Street	Draper	Piano	Mar 24		Little disp:n – Pfte –	C.P.
(out)	Frances J. Startin	Revd. W. W. Cazalet	18	Father	Mr Wm. Startin	8 Heathfield Terrace Turnham Green	Architect	Voice	Mar 31		Some Voice & disp.n –	C.P.
(out)	Laura Smith	Miss Dolby	23	Father	Revd. Thomas Smith	2 Salisbury Place New Rd.		Piano	Mar 31.	May 2nd	Some disp.n – Pfte –	C.P.
(In)	George Cottle	Messrs. Broadwoods	17	Father	Mr Francis Cottle	Charles Street, Bath	Accountant	Piano	Mar 31.	Mar 28th	Some disp: & knowledge –	C.P.
(out)	Ellen Williams	Mr Beale	21	Father	Mr James Williams	11 Charles Street Manchester Sqre.	Reporter of Dublin Evening Post	Voice	April 4th	May 2nd	Fine Voice & talented –	C.P.
(out)	Griffin Eliza		15	Father	Mr Edwd. Griffin	182 Strand	Hair dresser	Piano	April 21st		Indiff.t – Pfte –	C.P.
(out)	Caroline Atherstone		22	Father	Mr Thos. Atherstone		Professor of Music	Voice	April 21st		Powerful Voice – Tal.d –	C.P.

638

638

1853	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted 1853	Remarks
	Henry Aspa	Mr. Potter	14	Father	Mr. Stellario Aspa	9 Queen St. Golden Sqre.	at Messrs. Broadwood's	Violin	May 5th		Talented Violin — C. P.
(out)	Henry Robbins	Mr. Leslie	18	Father	Mr. C. Robbins	4 King Street, Kensington	Gardener	Violin	June 9th		Good dispn. Vio — C. P.
(out)	Arabella Anderson	Mr. W. S. Bennett	16	Father	Mr. Wm. Anderson	Priory, Upper St. Islington	Principal of the Priory School	Piano	June 13th	June 13th	Good Dispn. P.fte — C. P.
(out)	Florence Decourcy	W. W. Cazalet —	12	Father	Mr. Edwd. Decourcy	29 Craven Place Queens Road } Bayswater	Barrister	Singing	June 23	Sept. 5	Talented - Singg. — C. P.
	Joseph Josephs		26	—		15 Goswell Road			Davis Vacation		Talented Violin — C. P.
(out)	Sylvia Enzell		16	Father	Mr. Richd. Enzell	9, The Crescent Peckham Rye	Glass Manuf.	Piano	Sept. 5th		~~not much done~~ Bad method & extravagant. some talent. P.F. & voice W.S.B.
out	Henry Forsey		13	Father	Mr. Charles Forsey	16, Tabernacle Row City Rd.	Carver & Gilder	Piano	Sept. 5		very little done — P.F. W.S.B.
In	Ann Banks	Mr. Cazalet	18	Father	Mr. Richd. Banks	Nelson Place Old Kent Rd.	Hatter	Voice	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	Excellent Voice & Good talent — W.S.B.
(out)	Janet Scott	Miss Jonas	14	Aunt	Miss M. Lindsay	14, Cloudesley St. Islington	No business	Piano	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	Piano — Fair ability —
(out	Ambrose James Haynes	Mr. H. Blagrove	14	Father	Mr. Ambrose Haynes	Walham Green Fulham	Solicitor	Violin	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	Moderate Talent Vio: Wm
out	Charles Herbert	Mr. Beuthin	21	Father	Mr. Fred. Herbert	Grove Vale East Dulwich,	Post office	Piano	Sept. 8	Sept. 5	P. Forte — began late — still something can be done
(out)	Fleming West	Mr. Potter	15	Father	Mr. Geo. F. West	De Crespigny Park Denmark Hill Camberwell	Professor of Music	Piano	Sept. 8	Oct. 10.	good talent — P. Forte. W.S.B.
out.	James Frederick Goodban —	Mr. Wm. Broadwood —	21.	Father	Mr. John Goodban	No. 4 Pelham Villas [illegible] Square.	Bankers Clerk.	Piano	Sept. 12.	Sept. 5th	
(In)	Robt. Thompson Wilson	Mr. Leslie	16	Father	Mr. Wm. Wilson	Holker Gardens Lancs. near Cartmel }	Gardener	Piano	Sept. 15	Sept. 5	Very backward — must work hard W.S.B.
out	Rosetta Brown	Mr. F. R. Cox	20	Father	Mr. John Brown	15 Walton Place — Brompton }	Dissenting Minister	Voice	Septr. 29	Oct. 10th	Some talent — Voice & P.fte — C. P.
(out)	Frederick Walter Fuller	Mr. W. L. Phillipps	15	Father	Mr. Francis Fuller	11 North Parade Derby 26 Brecknock Crescent Camden Town }	Lieut. Colonel C. B.	Piano	Oct. 6th	Oct. 10th	Good dispn. — P.fte-Comp: — C. P.
(In)	Albert Maine	Mr. A. Gilbert	19	Father	Mr. John Parker Maine	Wrington, Somerset,	Flour Merchant	Piano	Oct. 6th	Oct. 10th	Some dispn. — P.fte — C. P.
(out	Harriet Whyte	Wyndham Goold Esqre.	17	Father	Mr. Robt. Whyte	Sommer Hill Parade Dublin	Solicitor	Voice	Oct. 10th	Oct. 10th	Talented Sing: L.K. — C. P.
(out)	Sarah Gilbert	Mr. Potter	17	Father	Mr. Geo. Mowbray Gilbert	13 Soho Square	No business	Voice	Oct. 13th	Nov. 14th	Very talented — Sing & P.fte — C. P.
(In)	Elizabeth Herbert	Miss Broadwood	18	Aunt	Mrs. Allen	91 Newman Street		Voice	Nov. 3		Little dispn. — Sing: — C. P.
(In)	Walter Harvey Palmer		16	Father	Mr. James Palmer	1 Melrose Cottages, Cotham Hill Bristol }	No business	Piano	Nov. 17th		Very defect. — P.fte — C. P.

639

1854	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted 1854	Remarks
	659										
(In)	Jemima Eliza Megson	Mr. W. S. Bennett	16	Father	Mr. Arthur Megson	Gorden St. Wakefield	No business	Singing	Jany 23	Jany 23	good Voice – S.K. – C.P.
(out)	Langdon Colborne	Mr. B. Wells	18	Father	Mr. Thos. Colborne	Duxford, Cambridge	No business	Piano	Jany 23rd	Jany 23	good dispn. Har: & Pfte. C.P.
(out)	Robert Douce	Mr. C. Potter	17	Father	Mr. John Douce	9 New North St. Red Lion Sqr.	Professor of Music	Piano	Jany 23rd	Jany 23	Good dispn. – Pfte – C.P.
(In)	Joseph Graham	Mr. F. B. Jewson	17	Father	Mr. Josh. Graham	4. Norland Sqr. Nottinghill	Auctioneer	Piano	Jany 26	declined	Some dispn. Pfte & Singg. C.P.
(In)	William Hunt Stevens	Mr. J. Clinton	19	Father	Mr. Richd. Stevens	Newport, Barnstaple	No business	Piano	Jany 30th	Jany 30th	Good dispn. Pfte. – C.P.
(In)	Walter Loades	Revd. W. W. Cazalet	20	Father	Mr. Wm. Loades	Bagshot Surrey	Do.	Violin	Feby 6th	Feby 6th	Talented – ~~Pfte~~ Violin – C.P.
	Leonora Caroline Elster	Sigr. Crivelli	21	Father	Mr. James Elster by D. J. Elster	54 Hans Place Sloane St.	Merchant	Voice	re-examined Feby 9th	Feby 27th	Very good dispn. Voice & Pfte C.P.
out	Louisa Eliza Coles	Messrs. Boosey & Co.	18	Father	Mr. Henry Coles	29 Finsbury Place	Tailor	Piano	Feby 16th	Feby 27th	Talented – Pfte – C.P.
(out)	Elizabeth Sadler	Signor Crivelli	19	Father	Mr. James Sadler	13. Bulstrode Street	Clerk	Voice	Feby 16	Feby 27th	Some dispn. – Sing. – C.P.
(out)	Maria Anstees	Revd. W. W. Cazalet	18	Father	Miss Wm. Anstees	Southampton	Tailor	Voice	Feby 20		Some Voice – L.K. – C.P.
(out)	Georgiana Jane Hounsfield	Revd. W. W. Cazalet	18	Father	John Geo. Hounsfield	24 Gt. Smith St. Westminster	Clerk	Voice	Feby 23		Good Voice – L.K. C.P.
out	Rosalie J. Hounsfield	Revd. W. W. Cazalet	16	Do.	Do.	Do. Do.	Do.	Voice	Feby 23		Some Voice – L.K. C.P.
In	Emma G. Jackson	Mr. W. S. Bennett	17	Father	Mr. Wm. H. Jackson	20 Richmond St. Liverpool	Merchant	Piano	Mar 2nd	Mar 6th	Some talent – Pfte – C.P.
(Out)	Aubrey Ohren	Signor Crivelli	22	Mother	Mrs. Eliza Ohren	18 Gloucester Place Kentish Town	No business	Voice	Mar 9th		Some Voice – L.K. – C.P.
(In)	Robt. Henry L. Watson	Mr. W. L. Phillips	14	Father	Mr. Gawan Watson	Hawkshead Lancasr.	Musicseller	Piano	Mar 30	April 3rd	Talented – Piano – C.P.
(out)	Mary Taylor	Miss Macirone	24	Father	Mr. H. J. Taylor	Victoria Lodge Upper Holloway	Merchant	Piano & Singg.	Mar 30	April 3rd	Very talented (Pfte & Sing) S.K. – C.P.
	Eveline Stewart		17	Uncle	Mr. J. M. Morris	New York. 98 East Broadway	Merchant	Singing	April 6th		Some Voice – L.K. – C.P.
(In)	Charles Isaacs	Mr. W. Lovell Phillips	13	Friend	Mr. Edwin Lovell	Dinder near Wells Somerset		Violin	April 6th	April 6th	Highly talented Vio: – C.P.
(In)	James King		13	Father	Mr. John James King	14 Kingsland Place, Kingsland	Watch Maker	Violin & Piano	April 20th		Good disposition Vio. & Pfte C.P.
(In)	Samuel Freeman	Mr. R. Barnett	18	Mother	Mrs. Freeman Sunt. Price	Frankfort House Goswell Road	Draper	Piano	Apl. 27	May 8th	Some talent – Pfte – C.P.
	Sarah Puget	Mr. H. B. Richards	17		Mrs. Puget	23 Eaton Place St. Johns Wood	–	Voice	May 8	May 8th	Very talented. Sing. Pfte C.P.
Out	Georgiana Catharine Deane 680	Mr. C. Lucas	17	Mother	Mrs. H. H. Deane	6 Holywell St. Westminster	No business	Voice	Sept. 2	Sept. 4th	Some talent – Sing. S.K. – C.P.

78

1854	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted 1854	Remarks
681	Priscella Leverotti	Lady Westmorland	14	Father	Signor Leveratti	24 Bloomfield Terrace Eaton Sqre	Artist	Piano	Sept. 3	Sept. 5	
	Amelia May	Mr. Potter	14	Father	Mr. Elijah May	110 Edgeware Road	Merchant	Piano	Sept. 9th	Sept 29/1855	
	Hannah Moses	Revd. W. W. Cazalet	18	Father	Mr. Isaac Moses	12 Leigh St. Burton Crescent	Watchmaker	Piano	Sept. 9th	Sept 9th	
	Caroline Mary Wallace	Mr. Potter	12	Father	Mr. Thos. Wallace	39 Old Bond Street	Butcher	Piano	Sept. 9th	Sept 9th	
	Mary Ann Churchill	Mr. W. S. Bennett	18	Mother	Mrs. Churchill	Poole (Dorset)	No business	Piano	Sept. 16	Sept. 16th	
	Mary Jane Clark	Signor Crivelli	18	Father	Mr. Wm. Clark	5 New Hampstead Road Kentish Town	No business	Voice	Sept 23		
	Janet Whitehead		18					Voice.	Oct. 14	Oct 9th	
	Lucy Stephenson	Lady W. Molesworth	15	Father	Mr. Fredk. Stephenson	47 Brittania Road Islington	Printer	Piano	Oct. 21		
	Elizabeth Newton	Mr. R. Barnett	16	Mother	Mrs. Newton	1 Regent Terrace Commercial Road East	~~Piano~~ no business	Piano	Oct. 28	Nov 13th	
	Emma Dorrington Niblett	Sigr. Crivelli	25	Mother	Mrs. Niblett	19 A. Osnaburgh Street	No business	Voice	Nov. 4th	Jany 22/55	
	Elizth. Mary Bunney	Mr. W. S. Bennett	22	Father	Mr. Hy. Jno. Bunney	4 Terrace Rd. South Hackney	No business	Piano	Nov. 11th	Jany 22d	
	Eda Taylor	Mr. Hy. Blagrove	14	Father	Mr. S. C. Taylor	84, Leadenhall St.	Music Warehouse	Voice	Nov. 18		
	Eleanor Houghton	Sir John Campbell	17	Father	Mr. J. Houghton	a Wandsworth 3 Adelaide Terrace	No business	Piano	Nov. 18	Jany 22/55	
	Ignatz David		24			46 Upper Ebury St Pimlico		Piano	Nov. 25	Rejected	
698	Joseph Barnby	Mr. Potter	16	Father	Mr. Thos. Barnby	Chapter House St. York	Bootmaker	Piano	Decr. 2	Jany 22/55	
	~~Richard John Seymour~~										
	~~Lucy H. Sylvie~~										

79

	1855 Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted	Remarks
	696									1855.	
✓	George Wm. Hammond	Mr. W. S. Bennett	16	Father	Mr. G. Hammon	Portland Place, New Road Southampton }	Professor of Music	Piano	Jany 20th	Jany 22	
✓	Matilda Baxter	Mr. Cazalet	15	Mother	Mrs. Baxter	10, Beaumont Street	No business	Piano	Jany 20th	Jany 22d	
✓	Mimilie Wilmot	Cramer, Beale & Co.	13	Mother	Mrs. Wilmot	31 Montpellier Sqr. Brompton	— Do.	Piano	Jany 20th		
✓	Charlotte Seager	Messrs. Broadwoods	16	Father	Mr. Jas. Seager	1 Lovegrove Place Greenwich	Majestys Service	Piano	Jany 20th	Jany 22d	
✓	Anni Weiss	Mr. W. S. Bennett	15	Father	Mr. Saml. Weiss	30 Broad St. Golden Sqr.	No business	Piano	Jany 20	Jany 22	
✓	Mary Louisa Rowe	Mr. Toms & Mr. Lewis	16	Mother	Mrs. Rowe	52 Crown St. Liverpool	Do.	Singing	Jany 20th	Jany 22	
✓	Frederick Westlake	Mrs. K. Thompson	15	Father	Mr. John Westlake	Romsey Hamps.	Tailor	Piano	Jany 20	Jany 22d	
✓	Lucia Fosbroke	Mr. Hullah	18	Mother	Mrs. Fosbroke	3 Priory Road Kilburn	T. R. Premises	Singing	Jany 20	Jany 22d	
✓	Leila J. Aylward	Mr. Lucas	15	Father	Mr. W. P. Aylward	Salisbury	Profr. of Music	Piano	Jany 27	Jany 27th	
	Louisa L. Scrutton	Mr. Potter	18	Father	Mr. J. Scrutton	111 Fore Street City	Stationer	Piano	Mar 17	April 30th	
2nd	Lucy Murray	Miss Dolby	14	Father	Mr. John Murray	2 Salisbury Place New Road }	East India House	Piano	March 31st	April 30th	
3rd	Gertrude Gray	Miss Dolby	30	Mother	Mrs. Gray	13 Connaught Terrace	No business	Voice	March 31st	April 30th	
1st	Mary Chipperfield	Miss Dolby	15	Father	Mr. Wm. Chipperfield	511 New Oxford Street		Voice	March 31st	April 30th	
5th	Mary Ann Pearson		15	Aunt	Mrs. Percival	9. A. Westbourne Grove		Voice	Mar 31	Not admitted	
4th	Rose Bateman		22	Father	Mr. Aug. Bateman	Do.		Voice	Mar 31	Not admitted	
	Mary Hartley	Messrs. Evans	16	Father	Mr. Steven Hartley	Witney (Oxfords.)	No Business	Harp	April 14th	April 30th	No knowledge of music —
	Annie Smith	Mr. Walter Macfarren	16	Father	Mr. Richd. Smith	Farnham (Surrey)	Vety Surgeon	Piano	April 14th	April 30	Quite a beginner —
	Hyacinth Geoivier	Mr. W. L. Phillips	16	Father	Mr. Jean Prosper	6 Bridges St. Covent Garden	Professor of Music	Piano	April 14th	April 30th	Piano, Some talent
	Emily Laing	Mr. Ruddall	13	Aunt	Mrs. Elizth. Lee	9 Allen St. Hercules Buildings Lambeth	Dressmaker	Voice	April 14th		~~Quite beg~~ Sing. Some talent
	Richard John Seymour	Mr. J. C. Beuthin	29	Father	Mr. Richd. Seymour	73 Newman St. Oxford St.	Harnessmaker	Voice	April 21	April 30th	Excellent Voice. S.K. —
Mrs. 719	Arabella Sumners	Mr. W. S. Bennett	26	Husband	Mr. Geo. Sumners	9 High Road Kensington 31 Bold St. Liverpool }	Bootmaker	Piano	April 21st	April 30th	Talented Pft —

1855

717

Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks.
Emily Rhodes Hart	Miss Dolby	22	Father	Mr Charles Hart	148 Bond St.	Professor of Music	Voice	April 28th	April 30th	Good Voice – S.K. –
James Adams Sidebetham	Mr T. Harper	25			38 Burlington Arcade	Do	Voice	April 28th	April 30th	Good Voice – S.K. –
William Lawson	John Laurie Esqr	21	Patron	Col. Wm O. G. Haly	Depot, Templemore, Ireland	Lance Serjeant 47th Regt	Clarionet	June 2nd	Sept. 17th	Some talent Clarinett – C.P.
Eliza Hamer	Mr F. R. Cox	30			2 Clapham Terrace Clapham Rise }		Voice	June 23		
Clara C. Blackiston		16	Father	Mr Fredk Blackiston	Ryegate (Surrey	Wine Merchant	Voice	July 14		Good Voice. N.S.K. — C. Potter
Harriet Hayes	Mr Potter	14	Mother	Mrs Hayes	6 Pleasant Place Brompton	No Business	Piano	July 14		Some dispn – Pfte — C. Potter
Kate Shepherd	Miss Williams	18	Father	Mr Fredk Shepherd	12 Cope Street, Dublin	Engraver	Voice	Sept. 15th	Sept. 17	Good Voice – S.K – C. Potter
Lucy H. Glover	Mr Ruddall	18	Father	Mr John H. Glover	Broughton, nr. Manchester	Accountant	Voice	Sept. 22	~~Sept. 22~~	Good Voice – S.K – C. Potter
Melissa Lait	Mr Sterndale Bennett	16	Father	Mr Wm Lait	44, Rathbone Place	No business	Voice	Sept. 22	Sept. 22	Little Voice – N.S.K. – C.P.
Sarah G. E. Holmes	Mr W. H. Holmes	15	Father	Mr W. H. Holmes	36, Beaumont Street	Professor of Music	Voice	Sept. 22	Sept 22	Some Voice S.K – C. Potter
Oliver J. Manley	Messrs Chappells	16	Father	Mr Manley			Piano	Sept 22	Sept. 22	Good dispn – Pfte – C.P.
Amie Elliott	Mr H. Blagrove	17	~~Mother~~ uncle	Dr Elliott			Voice	Sept. 29th		Some Voice – S.K. – C.P.
Emily Parton	Mr Potter	16	Father	Mr Francis Parton	Orchard Road Blackwall	Supdnt East India Docks	Piano	Sept 29	Sept. 29th	Some talent. Pfte. C.P.
Mary Ann Walsh	Miss Dolby	14	Mother	Mrs Walsh	11, Old Quebec Street	Professor of Music	Piano	Oct. 6	Oct 8th	Good talent – Pfte – C.P.
John Banks	Messrs S. & P. Erard	26			Long-Parish, Hampshire		Voice	Nov. 17th		Good Voice – Pfte. C.P.
Adela Buckingham	Mr W. S. Bennett Lord Westmoreland }	13	Mother	Mrs Buckingham	22, Argyle Sqr., New Road	No business	Piano	Nov. 17th	Jany 21/56	Some talent – Pfte – C.P.
Maria Josephine McCrea	Mr Benedict	15	Father	Mr Josh McCrea	37 Compton Terrace Islington	Surgeon	Piano	Decr 1st	declines	Good disp. Pfte – C.P.
Marian Chinnery	Mr F. A. Mudie	19	Father	Mr John F. Chinnery	6 Randolph Road Maida Hill }	Wine Mercht.	Piano	Decr 8th	Jany 21/56	Talented – Pfte – C.P.
Thomas Browne Hoey	Mr H. Blagrove	27			1 Woronzow Terrace, St. Johns Wood Terrace }	No business	Clarionet	Decr 8th	Jany 21/56	Some dispn Talent – C.P.

1856	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted	Remarks	
1744 N										1856		
	Orlando W. H. Palmer	Mr. H. Blagrove	19	Father	Mr. James Palmer	1 Regent Place, Weston Super Mare	No business	Piano	Jany 19th	Jany 21st	Good dispn. Pfte —	C. Potter
	Thomas Smith	Mr. H. Blagrove	15	Father	Mr. Charles Smith	Nag's Head, Wine Vaults, Broad St. Hereford	Wine Merchant	Violin	Not examined			
1	Mrs. Maria A. Bigg	Mr. H. Blagrove	23	Husband	Mr. Saml. B. Bigg	Camden Villa, Queen's Rd. Dalston	Warehouseman	Voice	Jany 19	Jany 21st	Same Voice — S. K.	C. Potter
1	Margret Anne Mathew		25	Mother	Mrs. Mathew	47 St. James's Sqre. Notting Hill	No business	Piano	Jany 19	Jany 21st	Talented — Pfte —	C. Potter
	George Reice Cureton	Madame La Blache	14	Father	Mr. John Cureto	Church Cottage Colbrook Dale Shrops	Iron Founder	Violin	Jany 19th	Jany 21st	Same dispn. Violin —	C. Potter
1	Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert		23	Husband	Mr. Charles Gilb	4, Bedford Place, Clapham	No business	Piano & Harp	Jany 19th	Jany 21st	Quite begr. Sing & Pfte —	C. Potter
	Kate Forster	Sir Geo. Smart	23	Father	Mr. Thos. Forster	6 Charlotte St. Fitzroy Sqr.	Jeweller	Voice	Feby 2d	Feby 4th	Talented — Sing: fine Voice	C. Potter
	Thomas H. V. Farrar	Miss Freeman	16	Father	Mr. John Farre	Blackwall, Halifax	Wool Merchant	Piano	Feby 9th	Feby 11th	Good dispn — Pfte. Violin —	C. P.
X	Henery Henniker	Mr. Clementi	16	Father	Mr. Wm. Hennik	Road St. Chatham	Artist	Violin	March 29	April 28	Good dispn — Violin. S. K. —	C. P.
	Frederick Meeking	Professor Bennett	15	Father	Mr. Thos. Meekin	Bulmer nr. Sudbury Essex	No business	Piano	April 5th	April 28	Good dispn — Pfte —	C. P.
	Christian Moss	Mr. Moss	18	Father	Mr. Wm. Moss	24, Orchard St. Portman Sqr.	No business	Piano	April 18th	April 28	Same dispn — Pfte. —	C. P.
	Ann Bramley	C. W. Packe Esqre. M. P.	15	Friend	C. W. Packe Esq	7. Richmond Terrace Whitehall		Voice	April 26th	April 28	Good Voice — N. K. —	C. Potter
	William H. V. Hannaford	Mr. J. Howell	20	Father	Mr. Wm. R. Hannaf	Paradise Place, Stoke, Devon.	In her Majesty's Dockyard	Piano	April 26th	April 28	Same dispn. not adv. — Pfte —	C. P.
	Lucy Elizth. Bennett	Mr. H. B. Richards	15	Father	Mr. Charles Benne	15, High Street, Rugby	Jeweller	Piano	April 26th	April 28	Good disp: Pfte & Sing —	C. P.
	Matilda Upton	Mr. J. Howell	17	Father	Geo. Saml. Upton	47 Berry Street Liverpool	Goldsmith	Voice	April 26th	Apl. 28	Good dispn. Sing: Pfte —	C. P.
	John Towers	Mr. John Wrigley	20	Mother	Mrs. Sarah Towers	4 Edward St. Hardwick Green Manchester	No business	Piano	April 26th	Apl. 28	~~Good disp. not adv. Pfte C. P.~~	
	Jane Gibson	Mr. C. Lucas	25	Father	Mr. Thos. Gibson	Aldbrough nr. Darlington	Do.	Voice	April 26th	April 28	Good Voice — L. K. —	C. P.
	Frank James Amor	Mr. C. Lucas	12	Father	Mr. John Amor	Salisbury	Butcher	Violin	May 24th	Sept. 22nd	Talented, Vio. & Pfte —	C. P.
	Amelia Wilkinson	Mr. Birch	22	Father	Mr. John Wilkins	Grantham, Lincolnsh.	Butcher	Voice	May 31st	June 2nd	Good Voice — L. K. —	C. P.
	Emma Frances Woodford	Mr. Bowley	12	Mother	Mrs. H. E. Woodfor	Borough Market	No business	Piano	June 21st	declined	Same dispn — Pfte —	C. P.
	Maria T. Weisbecker	Mr. W. H. Holmes	15	Father	Mr. A. Weisbeck	16. Clarendon Terrace Maida Hill	Professor of Music	Piano	June 21st	June 23	Talented — Pfte —	C. P.
1938	Dianah Elizth. Bailey	Mrs. Anderson	14	Father & Friend	Mr. Wm. Bailey Miss Sullivan	Torkay Devon Broom House Fulham	Plasterer	Piano	June 27	June 30th	Same dispn — Pfte —	C. P.

1856	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks.
	1468									1856	
	Louisa Van Noorden	The Earl of Westmorland	17	Brother	Mr. Van Noor	115 Gt. Russell St.	Professor of Music,	Voice	July 5th	Sept. 22nd	Talented, Pfte & Voice — C.P.
	Frederick Clark {Rev Scotson -/2	Professor Bennett	16	Father	Brother – Mr. M. Clarke	Gordon Cottage, Union Grove Wandsworth Rd. Clapham }	Merchant	Piano	July 19th	Enters after Xtmas	Talented Pfte — C.P.
	Charles Rouse	— — — —	35	— —	— —	Belper Derbyshire	Grocer	Voice	July 26th	not admitted	No knowledge — — C.P.
	Kathleen S. Copeland	Messrs. Cramer, Beale & Co	17	Father	Wm. Robt. Copelan	42, Everton Terrace Liverpool	Lessee T. R. Liverpool }	Piano	Sept. 20th	Sept. 22nd	Some talent Pfte — C.P.
	Sarah Scott	Mr. J. Goss			Mr. Edmund J. Sc	Bucklesbury, & Forest Gate west Ham }	Solicitor			declines	
	Catherine Scott	Mr. J. Goss			Do.	Do. — — — —	" — —			declines	
	Charles Lancaster	Mr. Potter	20	Father	Mr. H. J. Lancaste	Tunbridge Wells	Upholder, auctioneer &c }	Piano	Sept. 20th	Sept. 22nd	
	Beatrice Jenkins	Mr. H. C. Lunn	14	Father	Mr. H. J. Jenkins	27, Park St. Camden Town		Piano	Sept. 20th	Sept. 22nd	Some talent Pfte - C.P.
	Emily G. Pasco	Professor Bennett	17	Mother	Mrs. Paso	Ashburnham Villa Greenwich	no business	Piano	Sept. 20th	Sept. 22nd	good dispn — Pfte — C.P.
	Harriett Goodban	Mr. H. C. Lunn	20	Father	Mr. John Goodb	37. Sydney St. Brompton	at Coutts & Co.	Piano	Sept. 20	Sept. 22nd	good dispn — Pfte — C.P.
	Arthur Seymour Sullivan	Mr. Goss	14			6 Cheyne Walk Chelsea		Piano		Sept. 22nd	Elected Mendelssohn Scholar
	Patience Carey	Mr. Carte	18	Father	Mr. Geo. Carey	1, ~~Portland~~ appleton Terrace Chelsea	Band Master 62nd Regt. }	Piano	Sept. 27	Sept. 27th	good dispn — Pfte — C.P.
1857.		1857.				1857.				1857.	
	Albert Alexander	Mr. H. Blagrove	16	Father	Mr. Fred. Alexr.	Reydon Wangford Suffolk	(Farmer)	Piano	Jany 17th	Jany 19	Some dispn — Pfte — C.P.
	Kilpack Sarah Louise	Mrs. K. Thompson	17			42, King Street, Covent Garden		Piano	Dec. 20th	Jany 19th	Elected K. S. Xtms 1856
	William Wadsworth	Mr. T. Chantry	16	Father	Mr. Thos. Wadswo	Bank St. Macclesfield	Silk Manuf.	Piano	Jany 17	Jany 19	Some talent — Pfte — C.P.
E. S.	Mrs. Emma Bradshaw	Mr. Wm. Dorrell	26	Husband	Mr. Wm. H. Brad	Mill Wall, Poplar	Merchant	Piano	Jany 17th	Jany 19	good voice — S. Dispn C. Potter
	Richard Cobb		36			51 Church Rd. De Beauvoir Town	(agent,	Voice	Jany 31	declines	Good Voice — C.P.
	Anna Johnston	Miss Macirone	18	Father	Mr. James Johnst	1 Hampstead Green	Solicitor	Piano	Jany 24	Jany 26	talented Pfte — C.P.
41	George Hale Thomas	Mr. C. Lucas	14	Father	Mr. C. Thomas	154, Westgate St. Gloucester		Piano	Jany 24	Jany 26th	Very talented (in music generally) C.P.

1487

1857 Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted 1857	Remarks
Fanny G. Bulkley	Mr. Potter	18	Father	Mr. Wilford Buckley	10 Milton Cottages, Ash Grove South Hackney	Merchant	Piano	Jany 31st	Feby 2nd	Good disp.n Pfte — C.P.
Elizabeth S. Trehearne	Mr. Potter	21	Father	Mr. W. Trehearne	41 Drury Lane	Builder	Voice	Feby 7th	Feby 7th	Some disp.n — Sing — C.P.
Cecilia Goodrich		14	Father	Mr. Simeon Goodrich	Balham Hill Clapham	Grocer	Piano	Mar 9th	March 9th	Some disp.n — Pfte — C.P.
William Tripp	Holmes Mr. W. L. Phillips	12	Father	Mr. Wm. Tripp	43 Frederick Place Hampstead Road	Piano Forte Maker	Piano	April 6th	Apl. 20th	Talented — Pfte — C.P.
Mary Ann Lazarus	Mr. C. Potter	19	Father	Mr. H. Lazarus	15 Hemus Terrace, King's Rd. Chelsea	Profess.r of Music	Piano	April 6th	Apl. 20th	Talented — S.P. — C.P.
Philip H.y Daemer	Mr. W. H. Holmes	19	Father	Mr. Jos.h Daemer	St. Cuthberts Bedford	Tailor	Piano	Apl. 20th	April 20th	Some talent — Pfte — C.P.
Clarissa Matthews	Mr. W. H. Holmes	18	Father	Mr. Peter Mathews	17 Lower Berkeley St. Portman Sq.	Dentist	Piano		Sept. 14th	
Thomas Smith	Mr. H. Blagrove	16	Father	Mr. Charles Smith	Nag's Head Wine Vaults Broad St. Hereford	Wine Merchant	Violin	Apl. 20	April 20th	Some disp.n — Violin — C.P.
Helena Clint	Mr. Potter	15	Father	Mr. Alfred Clint	36. A. Upper Charlotte St. Russell Sq.		Piano	Dec. 20/56	April 20th	Distinguished Candidate for the King's Scholarship
Charlotte E. Tasker	W. S. Broadwood Esq.	15	Father	The Rev. E. Tasker	4 Albion Place Stoke Newington Rd.	—	Piano	Dec 20/56	April 20th	D.o D.o D.o
Georgiana H. Friswell	Miss Dolby	15	Father	Mr. Wm. Friswell	3 Verulam Terrace St. John's Wood	Solicitor	Voice	April 20th	declines	Good Voice — S.K. C.P.
Clara Bennett	Mr. C. Lucas	19	Father	Mr. Thos. Bennett	11 Woodbridge St. Clerkenwell	Goldbeater	Piano	Apl. 23	April 23	Good disp.n — Pfte — C.P.
Charlotte Elizth. Turner	Mr. C. Potter	20	Mother	Mrs. Olive Turner	16 Hackney Terrace South Hackney		Piano	April 23	Apl. 23	Some talent — Pfte — C.P.
Samuel Rowe	Messrs. Cramer Beale & Co.	22			68, Newman Street	Surgeon	Voice	May 28th	June 1st	Some Voice — C.P.
Agnes Zummann	Mr. W. S. Bennett	8½	Father	Herr Zummann	11 St. Mary's Terrace, Hastings	Prof of Sing	Piano	May 28	June 1st	Very talented. Pfte C.P.
Ellen Coe	John Sheridan Esq.	25	Father	Mr. J. H. Coe	3 Merrick Sq. Boro'	Solicitor	Piano	June 1st	July 25th	Some disp.n Sing & Pfte C.P.
Horton Claridge Allison	Mr. W. H. Holmes	10	Father	Mr. Fred.k Allison	5, Cumberland Place New Road	Teacher of Languages	Piano	July 1st	Sept. 14	Very talented. Pfte — C.P.
Margaret Lover	Mr. Finch	14	Mother	Mrs. Ann Lover	23 Dolby Terrace City Road	Profess.r of Music	Piano	Sept. 12th	declines	Not much disp.n Pfte — C.P.
John Hill		14	Father	Mr. John Hill	336 Oxford Street	do do	Piano	Sept. 12th	Sept. 14	~~[illegible]~~ C.P.
Lucy Harriett Glover	Mr. Rudall	20	Father	John H. Glover	39 Bedford St. Covent Garden	Cashier	Voice	Sept. 12th	Sept. 14	Good Voice & disp.n — C.P.
John Radcliff	Mr. Rudall	15	Father	Mr. Charles Radcliff	3 Wellington Road North Egremont Cheshire	Watch Manufr.	Flute	Sept. 12th	Sept. 14	Some talent — Flute — C.P.

Hill
Very good disp.n — Pfte — C.P.

1508

1857	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted 1857	Remarks
	1508										
	Beatrice Mary Postelthwaite	Miss McKorkell	14	Father	Mr. Jas. Postlethw	4 Randolph Rd. Maida Hill	Bank Clerk	Piano	Sept. 12th	Sept. 14th	Some talent Pfte — C.P.
	Clarissa Mathews	Mr. W. H. Holmes	18	Father	Mr. Peter Mathews	7 Lower Berkeley St.	Dentist	Piano	Sept. 12th	Sept. 14	Good dispn. — Pfte — C.P.
	Emily Darke	Mr. W. Baly	17	Mother	Mrs. Emily Darke	1 ~~Sutherland~~ Summerland Place Exeter	no business	Piano	Sept. 14th	Sept 14th	Talented. Pfte & Sing. C.P.
	Henry Charles Jerrard	Miss Messent	20	Father	Mr. Paul Jerrard	4 Albert Terrace Brixton	Publisher	Voice	Oct 1st	Oct. 1st	Good dispn. Some Voice — C.P.
	Constantia Elizth. Yeo	Mr. Burford	20	Father	Mr. John Yeo	2 Square Terrace Union Rd. Plymouth	Wine Merchant	Piano	Oct. 19th	Oct. 31	Good dispn. — Pfte — C.P.
	Emma Swinstead	Mr. C. Lucas	17	Father	Mr. Charles Swinstead	1, Queens Rd. West, Chelsea	Artist	Voice	Oct. 22	Oct. 30	Talented — Sing & Pfte — C.P.
	Mrs Haidee Best	Mr. Wm. Chappell	20	Husband	Mr. Robt. Best	37 Lupus St. Pimlico	no business	Voice	Oct. 22	Oct. 30	Good Voice — L.K. C.P.
	1858									**1858.**	
	Charles Inwards	Mr. H Blagrove	16	Father	Mr. John Inwards	Luton, Bedfords.	Manufacturer	Piano Violin	Jany 16	Jany 18	Some talent — Vio: & Pfte — C.P.
	Amelia Harman	Mr. Potter & Mr. Jewson	17	Relation	Dr. Wm. Batchelor	69 Wimpole Street	Physician	Voice	Jany 16	Jany 18	Good Voice — L.K. — C.P.
	Ellen Colborne	Mr. C. Lucas	17	Father	Mr. Charles Colborn	53, Tatchbrook St. Pimlico	No business	Voice	Jany 16	Jany 18	good Voice — L.K. — C.P.
	Amina Gower	Mr. Potter	17	Father	Mr. John Gower	2, Champion Grove, Grove Lane, Camberwell	No business	Piano	Jany 16	Jany 18	good dispn. — Pfte & Singg — C.P.
	Augusta Matilda De Lisle	Miss Palmer	17	Mother	Mrs. Matilda De Lisle	42 Half Moon Street	No business	Piano	----	Declines	
	Julia Moss	Messrs. Collard & Collard	19	Father	Mr. Barnett Moss	47, Leman St. Goodman's Fields	Merchant	Piano	Jany 16	Jany 18	Talented Pfte — C.P.
	Benjamin Mallatratt	Mr. Sainton	12	Friend	Mr. Sainton	64, Lisson Grove	Professor of Music	Violin	Jany 16th	Jany 18	Talented Vio: — C.P.
	Fanny L. Lucy	Mr. R. Blagrove	17	Father	Mr. Lucy	8, St. George's Place, Cheltenham	Do.	Piano	Jany 16th	Jany 18	Good dispn. Pfte — C.P.
	Edward Wynne	Mr. Potter	24	Friend	Revd. John Bartlett	Marnwood near Iron Bridge Shropsh.		Piano	Jany 16th	Jany 18	Some dispn. Pfte —
	Alfred Anderson	Mr. John Sheridan	11	Uncle	Mr. S. Michael	3 Whitechapel	Merchant	Piano	Jany 18th	Jany 18th	good dispn. Pfte — C.P.
	Emily Harding	Messrs. Boosey	16	Uncle	Mr. John Harding	Canonbury Islington	Professor of Music	Voice	Jany 18	declines	Some Voice & dispn. — C.P.
2.	Louise P. Clerc		16	Father	Mr. Pierre Clerc	4 Newcastle Place Clerkenwell	Gold Casemaker	Voice	Jany 21	declines 2.	Good dispn. Pfte — C.P.
1.	Frances Chambln. Machin	Miss Macirone	20	Father	Nathl. Machin	15 Bishopsgate Without	Merchant	Voice & Piano	Feby 4th	Feby 4th 1.	good Voice — S.K. — C.P. Talented. Sing: & Pfte —

1528

1528

85

1858 Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted 1858	Remarks
Edward Seguin	Mr. J. Howell	22	Mother	Mrs. E. Seguin	20 Mornington Crescent	Professr. of Music	Voice	Apl. 1st	Apl. 19	Talented Sing — S.K. C.P.
Emily Sophia Hayman	Mr. Chapman	17	Mother	Mrs. Sophia Hayman	43 Cambridge Terrace	No business	Piano	April 17	Apl. 19th	Talented — Pf. & Sing — C.P.
Anna Matilda Wyatt	Mr. C. Potter	17	Father	Mr. Saml. Wyatt	26, Clear View St. Jersey	Merchant	Voice	April 17th	Apl. 19th	Talented — Sing. & Pfte — C.P.
Maria Ann Underwood	Mr. G. A. Macfarren	20	Father	Mr. Thos. Underwood	Bristol Rd. Birmingham	Engraver	Voice	April 17th	Apl. 19	Some dispn. Sing. L.K. — C.P.
Bessie Frewin	Miss E. J. Gimson	20	Father	Mr. James Frewin	28 Dorchester Place Blandford Sqre.	No business	Piano	Apl. 17th	Apl. 19th	Some dispn. Pfte — H.K. — C.P.
Ellen Railton	Lord Ward	16	Father	Mr. Josh. Railton	32 Queen's Road Chelsea	Draper	Piano	Apl. 17	Apl. 19th	Some dispn. Pfte & Sing — C.P.
Harriet Mary Ann Milton	Mrs. Thompson	15	Mother	Mrs. H. Milton	17 Park St. Islington West	Professor	Piano	Apl. 17th	Apl. 19	Some talent — Pfte — C.P.
Maria Hastings Smith	Messrs. Boosey & Co	19	Father	Mr. Geo. Smith	9 Manners Rd. Newington	Commissn. Agent	Voice	Apl. 17th	Apl. 19th	Some talent Sing & Pfte — C.P.
Bessie Harris	Mr. H. Thomas	17	Father	Revd. James Harris	Parsonage Mile End New Town	—	Piano	Apl. 17	Apl. 19th	Some dispn. — Pfte — C.P.
Julia Bennett	Mr. Lucas	15	Father	Mr. Thos. Bennett	1 Woodbridge St. Clerkenwell	Goldbeater	Piano	Apl. 22	Apl. 22nd	Good dispn. — Pfte — C.P.
Caroline Fitzpatrick	Mr. W. H. Holmes	16	Father	Mr. Wm. Fitzpatrick	5, Camden Terrace, Camden Town	Professor of Music	Piano	Apl. 26	Sept. 21st	Some talent — Pfte S. — C.P.
Louise Dalton	J. Laurie Esqr.	28			27 Cambridge St. Warwick Sqre.		Voice	Apl. 29	did not enter	
Victoria Gilfoy	J. Laurie Esqr.	17	Father	Mr. John Gilfoy	39 College St. North Camden Town	Artist		May 27	declined not approved	No talent — Pf. & Sing. C.P.
Edward R. Terry	Dr. Steggall	15	Father	Edward Terry	Lew Down Devon	Professr. of Music	Piano	May 27th	May 31st	Very talented — Pfte — C.P.
Julia Rowcroft	Lord Westmorland		Mother	Mrs. Rowcroft	Little Ryder St. St. James's		Voice	May 24	May 31	Good Voice — advd. — C.P.
Emma Rowcroft	Lord Westmorland		Mother	Do.	D.		Voice	May 24	May 31	Good Voice — Adv. — C.P.
Henry Stephen Wright	Mr. Richardson	17	Father	Mr. Alfred Wright	Rotherham York	Agent	Piano	June 21	Sept. 13	Good dispn. — Pfte — C.P.
Samuel Weekes	Mr. Potter	15	Father	Mr. Thos. E. Weekes	Windsor Terrace, Plymouth	Pro. of Music	Piano	June 24	Sept. 13	Some talent — Pfte — C.P.
Urith Hearder		12	Father	Mr. Joel Hearder	Skinner St. Snow Hill City		Piano & Sing	Augt. 2	Did not enter	Talented Singing, S.K. C.P.
Louise Stella	J. Laurie Esqr.	25	Friend	Mr. Robt. Brookhu	83 Moseley St. Manchester	Dentist	Voice	Sept. 11th	Sept. 13th	Good Voice — L.K. — C. Potter
Mary Ann Urquhart		11	Father	Mr. Wm. Urquhart	1 Bridport Place ~~Hoxton~~	Baker	Piano	Sept. 11th	Not admitted	Very little Dispn. — Pfte — C.P.

1549

1858	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted 1858.	Remarks.
	1549										
	Mary Gordon	Signor Maggioni	18	Mother	Mrs Mary Gordon	Barningham Yorks	No business	Voice	Sept. 11th	Sept. 13	Good Voice – S. K – C. P.
	Severin Skougaard	Mr Cox	21	Father	Mr Skougaard	Langesund Norway	Custom House	Voice	Sept. 11th	Sept 13	Good Voice & talented – C. P.
~~10~~	William Schaefer	Mr Potter	17	Father	Mr Wm Loeder Mr Heimann Schaefer	Ashby Cottage St. Paul's Rd. Islington	Merchant	Piano	Sept. 16th	Sept 20	Some talent – Pfte – C. P.
X 8	William Charles Malcolm	Miss Messent	13	Father	Mr James Drysdale Malcolm	47, Leicester Square	Profr. of Literature	Piano	Sept. 16th	Sept. 17th	Some talent. Pfte – C. P.
	Augusta Ball	Mr Potter	15	Father	Mr Ferdinand M. Ball	Mayfield Cottage, Mortimer Rd. Kilburn	Accountant	Piano	Oct. 14	1859 Jany 17th	Talented – Pfte – C. P.
	Anthony Williams	Mr Potter	17	Father	Mr J. Williams	47, A. Stanley St. Pimlico S.W.	Professor of Music	Piano	Oct. 13th	1858 Oct. 25th	Talented. Pfte. Clar: – C. P.
	Elizabeth R. Henderson	Mr Cusins	18	Father	Nicholas Henderson by Mr Sadley	19 Newman St. Oxford St. 24 Old Burlington Street –	Do.	Do.	Piano	Nov. 11th	1859 Jany 17th	Talented. Pfte. Sing. – C. P.
		1859.					1859.			1859	
1859											
	Margaret de Vaux Balbirnie	Mr Potter	19	Father	Mr Wm Balbirnie	76 South Main St. Cork	Dyer	Voice	Jany 15th	Jany 17th	Good Voice – S. K. – C. P.
	Lindley Lucy A.	Mr Potter	17	Mother	Mrs Lindley	24, Burton Crescent	Professor Music	Piano	Decr. 20 '58 Candidate K. S.	Jany 17th	Talented Pfte – C. P.
	Little Dora Blemire	Miss Gimson & Mrs Helena Lucas	17	Father.	John Little	Annan N. B.	Watchmaker	Piano	Jany 15th	Jany 17th	Talented Pfte – C. P.
	Charles Wm Mackay	Miss Gimson	17	Mother	Mrs Fanny Mackay	166 Par~~k~~rock St. Gravesend	No business	Piano	" 15th	Jany 17th	Some dif. – Pfte – C. P.
	Harriet Clarke	Messrs Cramer, Beale & Co	17	Mother	Mrs Ellen Clarke	Kingstown, Ireland	No business	Piano	" 15th	Jany 17	Good dif. Pfte – S.K. – C. P.
	Georgina Jones	Mr Oliver May	20	Father	Mr Wm Jones	College Wharf, Gt. College St. " Camden Town	Coal Merchant	Voice	" 15th	Jany 17	Some Voice – S. K – C. P.
	Christina Squire	Mr H. Blagrove	18	Father	Mr Revd Hy Squire	Great Yarmouth, Norfolk –		Piano	" 15	Jany 17	Talented Pfte – S. K – C. P.
	Arthur Barraclough	Messrs Broadwoods	19	Father	Mr Geo Barraclough	Brixton Hill Surrey	no business	Piano	" 15	Jany 17	~~Good dif. Pfte S. K~~ Some talent – Pfte – Sing. S. K – C. P.
	William Hamilton	Major W. Barnett	20	Friend	Major W. Barnett 17 Westbourne Grove Bayswater	6 Waverley Rd. Harrow Rd.		Voice	" 24	Jany 24	Some Voice – N. K – C. P.
	Charlotte B. Springhett	Dr. Sterndale Bennett	20	Father	Mr John Springhett	17 Florence St. High St. Islington	Commd. Traveller	Piano		Declines	
	Henry Bassett	Mr H. Baumer	21	Mother	Mrs Maria Bassett	11, Mornington Rd. – Camden Town	no business	Voice	Feby 7th	Feby 28th Cd	Good Voice N. K.
1568 187	Emily Pitt	Mr W. L. Phillips Mr Proctor & Chaff	15	Father	Mr Major James Pitt	10 Wellington St. (North, Covent Garden	Hatter	Piano	" 7th	Feby 7th	Good dif. – Pfte – C. P.

1859 1568

Name of Candidate	By whom recommended 1859	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1859	When Admitted 1859	Remarks.
Joseph Christopher Lambert	— Miss Gimson	18	Father	Revd. A. Lambert	Mark Britton Parsonage, Brinsley, Yorks		Piano	Feby 24th	Feby 28th	Good Instn — Pfte — C.P.
Henry Wells	Miss Gimson	16	Father	Mr. Wm. H. Wells	Hellesdon Norfolk	Miller	Voice	March 17th	Apl. 18th	Some Voice — S.K. C.P.
Mrs Charlotte Hazel	Miss S. Cazaly	28	Mother	Mrs J. Cazaly	1 John's Place Mayfield Rd. Dalston	No business	Piano	April 16th	Apl. 18	Talented - Pfte & Singg. C.P.
Charles J. Harper	Mr. C. Harper	15	Father	Mr. Charles Harper	1 Mornington Crescent, Camden Town	Professor of Music	Dble Bass	April 16th	April 18th	
Alfred Phillips		13	Father	Mr. Hy. Phillips	7, A. Pancras Lane, Queen St. Cheapside	Surveyor	Voice	Apl. 16th	Declined	Not examined
Eliza Wood	Miss Gimson	17	Father	Mr. Benjn. Wood	53 Northgate Halifax	Druggest	Voice	Apl. 16	Apl. 18th	Some Talent. Sing & Pfte — C.P.
Florence Lascelles Doran	Mrs. Thompson	17	Father	Dr. John Doran	21 Royal Crescent, Notting Hill	— — — —	Voice	May 2nd	May 2nd	Some Voice — Pfte — C.P.
Charles Handel Tovey	Mr. W. Aylward	20	Father	Mr. Charles Tov	Broad St. Pershore	Professr. of Music	Voice	Sept. 10th	Sept. 12	Good Voice P.F. Good. Wth. a little knowledge of Harm. C.L.
Caroline Snow	Miss Gimson & Huet	18	Father	Mr. Geo. Snow	outh St. Southmolton N. D	Wine Merchant	Piano	Sept. 10th	Sept. 12	P.F. very Moderate Talent V. C.L.
Emily Spence	E. Marjoribanks Esqr.	16	Father	Mr. John Spence	Bedale Yorkshire	Surgeon	Piano	Sept. 10	Sept. 12	P.F. Good Harm. Very Good C.L.
Anne Ibbottson	Dr. H. Wylde	18	Father	Revd. Ibbottson	Bedale Yorkshire	— — — —	Piano	Sept. 10	Sept. 12	P.F. Good. Good V. C.L.
Louis Lee	John L. Ellerton Esqr. & Mr. E. Marjoribanks	16	Father	Mr. Samuel Lee	2 Montpellier St. Beresford St. Walworth	Optician	Piano	Sept. 10th	Sept. 12	Talented C.L.
Henry Robt. Eyres	Mr. Beuthin	16	Father	Mr. Robt. Eyr	Blandford Dorset	Wine Mercht.	Piano	Sept. 10th	Sept. 12	P.F. Good Harm. Good C.L.
Emily Robinson	Dr. H. Wylde	20	Mother	Mrs Robinson	Church St. Gainsboro	No Business	Voice	Sept. 10	Sept. 12	Voice G. P.F. Modte. (1 year on trial) C.L.
Isabella Thomson	Mr. Dorrell	16	Father	Mr. David Thoms	7 Charles St. Westbourne Terrace W.	Clerk	Piano	Sept. 10th	Sept. 12	P.F. Very Good. Harm. G. C.L.
Lottie Taylor	Lord Westmorland & Mr. G. [illegible]	21	Father	Mr. Charles P. Tayl	20 Fleet St.	Clerk	Voice	June 15	June 15	~~Very Talented~~
Madelena Cronin	Mr. C. Lucas	12	Mother	Mr. Cronin	6 Harewood Square	Professor of Music	Piano	Sept. 17	~~Declined~~ Feby 27th	Talented C.L.
Alice C. J. La Feuillade	Messrs. Chappells	16	Father	Mr. Js. La Feuillade	Blackheath Rd. Greenwich	Do. Do.	Piano	Sept. 19	Sept. 19	Modte. Talent C.L.
John Robert Wells	Miss Gimson	25	Father	Mr. W. H. Wells	Hellesdon Norfolk	Miller	Voice	Sept. 27	Sept. 28th	Some Voice S.K. C.L.
Marion Rose Lake	Messrs. D'Almaine & Co.	17	Father	Geo. A. Lake	Queenborough nr. Sheerness	no business	Piano	Sept. 29	Sept. 29	Modte. Talent C.L.
Edward Howell	Mr. J. Howell	13	Father	Mr. J. Howell	20 Mornington Cresent	Professor Music	Violoncello	Oct. 8	Sept. 29th	Talented C.L.
Jane Emma Valdez	Mr. C. Lucas	19	Father	Mr. Wm. Batter	12 Bernard St. Russell Sqr.	Surveyor	Voice	Oct. 29	declined	Very little talent C.L.

1590

1860.	Name of Candidate		By whom recommended 1860.	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1860.	When Admitted 1860.	Remarks	
1590	Henriette Greig .	x	Mr Sainton	16	Father	Mr Wm Greig	28 Stanley St., Pimlico	Engineer	Piano	Jany 14th	declines	Some talent	b.L.
	Rosa Ann Brinsmead	x	Mr Dorrell	17	Do	Mr John Brinsme	15, Charlotte St., Fitzroy Sqr.	Pianoforte Manufr.	Piano	" 14	Jany 16th	Good talent	b.L.
	John Heath		Messrs Cramer Beale &Co.	21	Do	Mr Wm Heath	St Michael's Place, Shrewsbury	Accountant	Piano	" 14	Not admitted	Very bad	b.L.
	Annie Garman		Mr J. Benedict	23	Friend	Mr C. E. Garman	1 Carlisle Terrace Bow E.	Surgeon	Piano	" 14	Jany 16	Good talent	b.L.
	Janet Vieusseux		Messrs Addison &Co	19	Father	Mr Stephen Vieuss	8 Commercial Terrace, Coml Rd Peckham	No business	Singing	" 14	declines	Good Voice, not much knowe.	b.L.
	Helen Mary Flewitt	x	Mr R. Barnett	20	Do	Mr Charles J. N. Flewitt	92, High St. - Birmingham	Chemist	Singing	" 14	Jany 16	Good Voice Do	b.L.
	Emma F. Watson	x	Mr C. Lucas & Miss Rowlins	23	Do	Mr Robt Watson	Nottingham	No Business	Singing	" 14	Jany 16	Good Voice Do	b.L.
	Frances Barratt Hewitt		Mr R. Barnett	17	Do	Mr Jonas Hew	23 West Sqr Southwark	Journalist	Piano	" 14	Jany 16.	Modte talent	b.L.
	Emily Darvell		Miss Ransford	17	Do	Mr Wm Darvell	Chisham Bucks	Brewer	Piano	" 14	Jany 16	Talented	b.L.
	Cecilia Tudor Westbrook	x	Miss Gimson	15	Do	Mr Geo. F. Westbro	84 Stanley St., Pimlico	Royal Navy	Piano	" 14	Feby 28th	Fair talent	b.L.
	Mrs Mary ~~H.~~ Davies	x	Messrs Addison &Co.	22	~~Husband~~ Mother	~~Mr Hy Davi~~ Mrs Fenner	15 A., Addington Place Camberwell	Solicitor	Singing Piano	" 14	Jany 16	Good talent	b.L.
	Arabella Westbrook	x	Miss Gimson	17	Father	Mr Geo. F. Westb	84 Stanley St. Pimlico	Royal Navy	Piano & singing	" 14	declines	Fair talent	b.L.
	Francis Clarke	x	Mr Lidell	15	Do	Revd Hy Clarke	Guisborough Yorks.		Piano Violin	" 19	Jan: 19th	Fair talent .	b.L. P.
	Elizth Gray		Miss Spratt & Mrs Gibbs	19	Do	Mr Robt Gray	Ely St. Stratford on Avon	Tailor	Singing	" 20	Jany 20th	Good talent & Good voice	b.L. P.
	Mrs Margaret Price		Miss Gimson	33	Husband	Mr Napoleon Pri	158 New Bond St.	Perfumer	Piano	Feby 22	Feb: 27	Good talent for P.F.	b.L. P.
	Jullien H. Godfrey	x	Mr C. Lucas	15	Father	Mr Charles Godfr	42 Vincent Sqr Westminster	Professor of Music	Clarionett	Apl. 21st	April 28	Fair talent ~~[illegible]~~	b.L.
	Arthur Fox	x	Miss Fox	17	Father	Mr Oscar H. Fox	219 Shoreditch	Surgeon	Piano	Apl. 21	Do	~~Fair talent~~	~~b.L.~~
	Hermann Slater	x		19	Father	Mr Septi: Slater	64 Camden Square	No business	Voice	Apl. 21	Declined	Talented	b.L.
	Rhoda Mary Urry	x	Miss Gimson	18	Father	Mr Barnabas Urry	Newport Isle of Wight	Engineer	Piano	Apl. 21	Do	Fair talent & good voice	b.L.
	John Heywood	x	Messrs Broadwoods	18	Father	Mr John Heywo	17 High St. Bordesley Birmingham	Builder	Piano	Apl. 21	Do	Very Modte talent	~~b.L.~~
	Mary Ann Duval	x	Mrs K. Thompson	22	Step Father	Mr Hy J. Detmo	3 Lonsdale Place Notting Hill	Wine Merchant	Piano	Apl. 21	Do	Fair talent	b.L.
1612	Charlotte Edwards	+	Dr C. Steggall	18	Father	Mr Geo. A. Edwar	Kennington Place, Upper Kennington Lane	Engineer	Piano	Apl. 21	Do	Good talent	~~b.L.~~

1860

Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1860	When Admitted 1860	Remarks	
1612											
Emily Purdie Sellman	+ Mr. G. Start	17	Sep. Father	Mr. G. Start	7 Chester St. Ladywood Birmgm.	Professor of Music	Voice	Apl. 23	Apl. 25th	Good Talent	C.L.
Agnes Girdwood	+ Mr. C. Lucas	27	Father	Mr. Thos. Girwo	3. Hill Sqr. Edenboro'	No business	Voice	May 26	May 28th	Good Voice	C.L.
Matilda Chaffers	+ Mr. C. Lucas	17	Fathers	Mr. Wm. Chaffe	Greville Place Kilbourn Priory	No business	~~Voice~~ Piano	May 26th	May 28th	Fair talent	C.L.
Laura Emily Bayly	+ Mrs. Richards	17	Father	The Rev. Dr. Wm. Ba	3 Eastbourn Terrace Hyde Park	Do.	Piano	Sept. 15th	Sept. 17th	Talented	C.L.
Elizth. Ann Brown	+ Mrs. Thompson	15	Father	Mr. Richd. Brow	Royal George Hotel, Bristol Gardens Paddington	Inn Keeper	Voice	Sept. 15	"	Good Voice	C.L.
Annie Hales	+ Mr. C. Lucas	13	Father	Mr. Hales	Hemelhempsted		Piano	Sept. 15	"	Fair talent	C.L.
Mary Ann Mattocks	+ Mr. C. Lucas	18	Father	Mr. Wm. Mattocks	39 Cannon St. Rd. East	Stationer	Voice	Sept. 15	"	Do.	C.L.
Ellen French	+ Mme. Sainton Dolby	14	Father	Jacob French	7, St. Davids Terrace Newcross	Jeweller	Piano	Sept. 15	"	Mod. Talent	C.L.
Fanny Armatage	+ Mrs. Vicary	19	Father	Mr. W. Mason	Park Crescent, Stockwell	Wine Mercht.	Voice	Sept. 29	" 29th	Good Voice & talented	C.L.
Lyman W. Wheeler	+ Monsr. Sainton	25	Father	Mr. Jo. Wheeler	Boston, U. S.	Professor of Music	Voice	Oct. 27th	Oct. 29	~~Fair talent~~	J.J.
Arabella Ann Westbrook	+ Miss Gimson	18	Father	Capt. G. F. Westbr R.	84 Stanley St. Pimlico		Piano	Oct. 27	" 29	Fair talent	J.J.
Amelia Linnington	+ Messrs. Broadwoods	16	Father	Mr. Wm. Linning	28 Cottage Grove, Tredeger Sqr. Bow	Shipowner	Piano	Oct. 27	" 29	Very promising	J.J.
Alexr. Heron Mc. Nab	+ Mr. Rudall	22	Father	Mr. Alex. Mc. Nab	12 Southampton St. Fitzroy Sqr.	M. D.	Voice	Oct. 27	" 29		
Emily Mc. Donald	Madame Sainton	17	Mother	Mrs. Mayne	90 Stanley St. Pimlico	No business	Voice & Piano	Oct. 27	" 29	Good talent, Voice promising	J.J.
Sophia Lowes	+ Cramber Beale & Co.	19	Father	Mr. Frank S. Lo	8 Green St. Park Lane Hyde Park	No business	Voice	Nov. 18	Nov. 18	Good Voice Mod. Talent	C.L.
1629 ~~Charlotte Elizth. Chambers~~		~~17~~	~~Father~~	~~Rev. Dr. Chambers~~	~~Royal Naval School New Cross~~		~~Piano~~				
182											

1861	Name of Candidate	By whom Recommended 1861	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1861	When Admitted 1861	Remarks
1627	George Edmund Bambridge	Mr. C. Lucas	18	Father	Mr. Geo. Bamb	Post Office Windsor	Post Master	Piano	Jany 12	Jany 14th	Some talent b.L.
	Charles Hy. Deffell	Mr. C. Lucas	17	Father	Mr. Hy. Deffe	24 Curzon Street		Piano	" 12th	" 14th	Candidate for the K. S.
	Emily Beeston		32	Father	Mr. Thos. L. Bees	61 George St. Euston Sqr.	Silversmith	Voice		Declines	
	Hermann Slater	Mr. H. Baumer	19	Father	Mr. Sept: Slat	64 Camden Square	No business	Voice	" 12th	" 14th	Talented b.L.
	Euphemia B. Hall	Signor Pinsuti	20	Father	Mr. James Hal	86 Leaman St. Whitechapel	Cheesemonger	Voice	" 12th	" 14th	Good Voice b.L.
	Bertha Ebertsheuser	Miss Gimson	14	Father	Mr. John Ebert	21 Wilmington Sqr. Clerkenwell	Artificial Florist	Piano	April 20	April 22nd	Modt. talent b.L.
Mrs.	Esther Cooper	Mr. C. Lucas	26	Friend	Mr. Seamon	Guernsey	No business	Piano Harp	" 12th	Jany 14th	Modt. talent b.L.
	Marianne Mitchell	Miss Gimson	21	Mother	Mrs. Ann Mitch	24 Gt. Russell St. Covent Gardn.	Do.	Piano	" 12th	Jany 14th	Talented b.L.
	Albert N. Whitney	Mr. F. R. Cox						Voice		declines	
	Mary Giles	Miss Gimson	21	Mother	Mrs. Jane Gile	20 Rochester Sqr. Camden Town	No business	Voice	" 12th	declines	Good Voice b.L.
	Rosa M. A. Cressall	Mr. C. Lucas	17	Father	Mr. Geo. Cressa	Liz Cottage Leipzig Rd. Camberwell	Clerk	Piano	" 12th	" 14th	Candidate for the K. S.
	Frances Briedenbach	Messrs. Broadwoods	21	Father	Mr. Francis Brie	Childes Hill Hampstead	Perfumer	Piano	" 12th	" 14th	Fair talent b.L.
	Annie Dickinson	Mr. G. Start	17	Uncle	John Corrfor	5 Crescent, West Brunswg.	Ware Manuftr.	Piano	" 12th	" 14th	Modt. talent b.L.
	Mary Anne Poncione	Miss Gimson	21	Father	John Paul Ponci	7 A. Charlotte St. Fitzroy	Solicitor	Voice	" 12th	" 14th	Talented b.L.
	Clara Royle	Mr. W. Watson	17	Father	Mr. John Royl	2 Blandford St. Baker St.	Bookseller	Voice	" 19th	" 14	
Mme.	Marie Durand de Grau	Mr. Blagrove	20	Friend	Capt. Hyde	6 Aberdeen Villas, Adelaide Rd. St. Johns Wood		Piano	" 26	" 26	Talented b.L.
Easter	Margaret Jane Hall	Mr. C. Lucas	17	Mother	Mrs. M. Hall	32. Dover St., Piccadilly	No business	Voice	March 2nd	March 4th	Fair talent — J.G.
Apl: 20th	Henry Wilkes	Mrs. Baker, late Mrs. Bull	17	Father	Mr. Hy. Wilkes	80 Vyse St. Birmingham	Goldsmith	Piano	Apl. 6th	April 22nd	Very Modt. talent b.L.
Mrs.	Georgina Campbell	Miss Gimson	23	Husband	Mr. Js. Bell Camp	157 New Bond St.	No business	Voice	April 20th	April 22nd	Good Voice No Knowledge b.L.
1649	Lucy Chapman	Charles J. Lyon Esqr.	17	Aunt	Mrs. C. Kean	Athenaeum Club (to Mr. K.)	Do.	Voice	April 20th	" 22nd	Fair talent b.L.
503	Emma S. Allen	Dr. C. Steggall	20	Mother		Nugent Villas Hackney	Do.	Voice	April 20th	" 22nd	Good talent b.L.

1648

	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1861	When admitted 1861	Remarks	
	William Saml. Bambridge	C. Potter Esqre	18	Father	Mr Wm Bambridge	3 Wellington Place Windsor	Artist	Piano	April 20th	April 22nd	Talented	C.L.
	Thomas Wortley Walstein	Mr Walter Macfarren	21	Father	Mr Walker	11 Sidney Place Onslow Sqr. Brompton	No business	Piano	" 20th	" 22nd	Talented	C.L.
	Mary Upton	W. F. Low Esqre	19	Father	Mr Smith	35 Ebury Street Pimlico	Solicitor	Voice	" 20th	" 22nd	Good Voice	C.L.
	Celeb Long	Mr H. B. Richards	29	Father	Mr Josh. F. Long	East Tower - Dorset	No business	Piano	" 20th	" 22nd	Very Modᵉ talent	C.L.
	Maria Dixon	Sir John E. Harington	29					Voice		" 26.	Good Voice	C.L.
	Fanny Hulbert	Mr C. Lucas	18	Father	Mr Wm Hy Hulbert	13 Camden Grove Peckham	Underwriter	Voice	" 20	" 22nd	Good Voice (Little knowledge)	C.L.
	Jessie Howard	Lady Anne Cherson	17	Mother	Mrs Ann Howard	4 Cathrine Cottages, Holland Park Rd Kensington	No business	Voice	" 20	" 22nd	Good Voice	C.L.
	John Rudkin	Mr C. Lucas	24	Mother	Mrs B. Rudkin	65 Meddleton Sqre Islington	Do	Voice	" 20	" 22nd	Good Voice	C.L.
	Eliza Killick	Miss Gimson	14	Father	Mr James Killick	Claremont Rd Surbiton Surrey	Ship Broker	Piano	June 1	June 3rd	Moderate talent	C.L.
Michaelmas	Marshall Hall Bell	Mr C. Potter	14	Father	Mr John Z. Bell	33 Grove End Rd St John's Wood	Artist	Piano	Sept. 14	Sept. 16th	Fair talent	C.L.
Term	Charlotte Elizth. Chambers	Sir George Clerk	17	Father	Revd. Dr Chambers	Royal Naval School, New Cross		Piano	" 14th	" 16th	Talented	C.L.
	Mary Hoskins	Mr H. Blagrove	16	Father	Mr Richard Hoskin	Poole Dorset	Wine Merchant	Piano	" 14th	" 16	Talented	Ch.
	Arnold Doane		28	Father	Mr J. P. Doane	23 Wigmore St.	No business	Voice	" 14th	" 16th	Modᵉ talent	C.L.
	Mary Ann Elizth. Upton	Miss Gimson	19	Do	Mr Wm Upton	1 Mote Road Maidstone	Builder	Piano	" 14th		Modᵉ talent	C.L.
	Clara Bryant	Miss Gimson	15	Mother	Mrs Sarah Bryant	17, Motcombe St.	Fruiter	Piano	" 14th	Sept. 16th	Talented	C.L.
	Sarah Gray	Mr W. Dorrell	16	uncle Father	John F. Smith Mr John Gray	65. Upper Charlotte St. Fitzroy	Architect	Piano	Not exd 14th	Not examd		
	Geo. Wm Smith	Mr Wm Watson	17	Uncle - Father	Mr - Wood Mr Hy. Smith	38 Mile End Road	Wine Merchant	Violin	" 14th	Sept. 16th	Modᵉ talent	C.L.
	Henry Landergan		19	Father	Mr Wm Hy. Landergan	4 Amherst Terrace, West Hackney	Professor of Music	Violin	" 14th	Sept. 16th	Fair talent	C.L.
	Mary A. Quinlan	Mr O'Leary	21	Mother	Mrs Mary A. Cragg	6 John St. America Sqr City	No business	Piano	" 14th	Sept. 16th	Very Modᵉ talent	C.L.
	Adelheide Kinkel	Mr W. Macfarren	15	Father	Mr Kinkel	23 Bloomfield Road Maida Hill	Professor	Pianoforte Fine arts		" 16	Candidate for K. S. Kmg 1860 Special Letter	
	Kate Graham Geddes	Miss Gimson	15	Mother	Mrs Ann Geddes	5 Wrotham Sqr. Camden Town	No business	Piano	Oct. 26th	Oct. 28th	Good Voice	C.L.

1669

3rd

1862	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1862	When Admitted 1862	Remarks	92
	1669											
Jany 11th	Merriman Mary	× Miss Gimson	17	Father	Mr. Hy. Merriman	1 Queen St. Brompton	Dairyman	Piano	Jany 11th	Jany 14th	Modte. talent	C.L.
	Whale Robert S.	× Mr. G. F. Anderson	20	Father	Mr. Simon Whale	4. Adelaide Terrace, Windsor	Royal Household	Piano	〃 〃	〃 〃	Fair talent	C.L.
	Sampson Alice	× Mme. F. Lablache	20	Father	Col. Sampson	3 Albert Terrace, Richmond Rd.	- - -	Voice	〃 〃	Declined	Very Modte.	C.L.
	Prentice Ridley	× Mrs. Thompson	19	Father	Mr. Tho. L. Prentice	Wandsworth (High St.) Bayswater	Coal agent	Piano	〃 〃	Jany 14	Talented	C.L.
	Thomson Elizth. Delamain	× Mr. F. R. Cox	17	Father	Mr. Thomas Thompson	38 Burton Crescent	Government officer	Voice	〃 〃	〃 〃	Talented	C.L.
	Hallett George Wm.	× Mr. George Horton	16	Father	Mr. James Hallett	54 Denbeigh St. Pimlico	Tailor	Piano + oboe	〃 25	〃 〃	Good talent	C.L.
	Pearce Julia	× Mrs. K. Thompson	16	Father	Mr. Thos. Pearce	Thurvan House Chelsea	Coach Builder	Piano	〃 25	〃 27	Fair talent	C.L.
	+ Banks Sarah	× Mr. C. Lucas.	21	Sister	Miss Banks	31, Albany St. Regents Park	Professor of Music	Voice	〃 25	〃 27	Good Voice Modte. advanced	C.L.
	Frank Robertson	× M. Sainton	24	Mother	Mrs. B. Robinson	15 Queens Gate, Hyde Park	No business	Violin	March 1st	March 5th	Talented	C.L.
	Frederic Perkins	+ Messrs. J. Broadwood & Sons	20	Father	Mr. James Perkins	49, Cannon Street East	Do.	Piano	March 1st	〃 5th	Fair talent	C.L.
Easter Term	Jane Calverley	× Miss F. Rowland	18	Father	Mr. Joseph Calvert	180, Marylebone Road	Collector Poor Rates	Piano	April 26	Apr. 28	Fair talent	C.L.
declines	Mrs. Black	Mr. H. C. Lunn										
	Maria Lindsay	+ Mme. Sainton	21	Father	Mr. Wm. Js. Lindsay	75 Charlwood St. Pimlico	Merchant	Voice	April 26	Apr. 28th	Good Voice	C.L.
	Alexander Mackenzie	+ Monsr. Sainton	15	Mother	Mrs. Jessie Mackenzie	6 Canterbury Terrace,	No business	Violin	April 26th	〃 28th	Good talent	C.L.
	+ Emma Whomes	+ Mr. H. Leslie	20	Father	Mr. Josh. Whomes	20 Wellington St. Woolwich	Organist	Voice	Apr. 26	〃 28th	Fair talent.	C.L.
	Emma Russell	+ Miss Fosbroke	19	Father	Mr. Wm. Russell	pu Richmond Rd. Putney	no business	Piano	〃 26	〃 28	Fair talent	C.L.
	+ Josephine Williams	+ Mr. J. Williams	16	Father	Mr. Josh. Williams	47. a. Stanley St.	Professor of Music	Piano	〃	〃 28th	Fair talent	C.L.
	James Fairey	+ Revd. Thomas Mawkes	14	Father	Mr. James Fairey	Bond St. Weymouth	Silversmith	Piano	〃 26	〃 28th	Fair talent	C.L.
	Sarah Jane Moseley	+ Miss Freeman	20	Mother	Mrs. L. Moseley	Huddersfield	Upholsterer	Voice	June 7	June 9th	Excellent Contralto Voice	C.L.
	Ellen Bertie	×	16	Father	Mr. Charles Hy. Bertie	Calken Villa Richmond	No business	Voice	June 21			
1691	Cornelia Ann McDowell	Mr. Osborne	15	Father	Mr. John McDowell	7 Albert Terrace Barnsbury Rd. Islington	Music Warehouse	Piano				

93

1862	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined 1862	When admitted	Remarks	
1690	Jane Mitchell	+ Mr. W. Macfarren	15	Mother	Mrs. Frances Mitchell	11 Cornwall Crest. Camden Rd. N.W.	No business	Singing	Sept. 20th	Sept. 22nd	Mode. talent Tendency to sing out of tune	c.l.
	Mrs. Albert Barrett	+ The Duke of Leinster		Husband	Mr. Albert Barrett	19. King Street, Covent Garden			〃 20th	Declined		
	Ellen Bertie	+ Mr. F. R. Cox	16	Father	Mr. C. Hy. Bertie	H				Declined		
	Alice Schofield	+ Mme. Sainton	19	Uncle	Mr. Wm. Webb	13, Somerset Terrace, Milton Rd. Stoke Newington	Builder	Singing	Sept. 20th	Sept. 22nd	Good Voice	c.l.
	Fanny B. Bartlett	+ Miss Gimson	17	Father	Dr. Thos Bartlett	7, King's Rd. Bedford Row	Physician	Piano	〃	20th Sept. 22nd	Mode. talent	c.l.
	Jane Elizth. Huggins	Miss Gimson	13	Father	Mr. James Huggins	Tredegar, Month.	Baker and Confectioner	Piano	〃	20th Not admitted	No talent	c.l.
	Henriette Burch	Miss Gimson	22	Father	Mr. Josh. Burch	Hallow, Worcester	No Business	Piano	〃	20 declined		
	Susan Jane Easton	+ Miss Gimson	13	Father	Mr. Geo Robt. Easton	Hamilton Cottage, Sandgate Kent	Do.	Piano	〃	20th Not admitted	Mode. talent & too young	c.l.
	John Richard Taler	Mr. W. Watson	27	—	—		Do.	Singing	〃	20th Sept. 22	Good Voice, no knowledge	c.l.
	Sophia Wheelock	+	19	Father	Mr. Josh. Wheelock	12 St. Mary's Road Highbury	Solicitor	Piano	〃	20th Sept. 22nd	Talented	c.l.
	Amelia Burt	+ Mr. W. Dorrell	22	Do.	Mr. Fredk. Burt	South Villa Hampstead	Schoolmaster	Piano	〃	20th Sept 22	Talented	c.l.
	Walter Latter	+ Mr. Wm. Latter	16	Do.	Mr. Wm. Latter	16 Morden Terrace Greenwich	Profesr. of Music	Piano	〃	20 Sept. 22	Good talent	c.l.
×	Mary Lewing	+ Sigr. Garcia	24	Father	Mr. Malcolm Lewing	1, Glouchester Gardens Hyde Park	No business	Singing	〃	27 Sept. 29	Talented	c.l.
	Louisa Leonard	+ Mr. F. Cox	19	Uncle	Mr. E. Corry	~~20~~ Henry Cottage Stratford	Merchant	Singing	〃	27 Sept. 29	Very Mode. talent	c.l.
+	Alice Maria Eales	+ Mrs. Brook Street	16	Father	Mr. C. Eales	9. Welbeck Street Surrey	Architect	Piano	Oct. 4	Oct. 6th	Mode. Talent	c.l.
	Ellen Grace Stevens	+ Miss Walsh	14	Mother	Mrs. Sarah Stevens	2, Nottingham Street	No business	Piano	Nov. 1	Nov. 3rd	Good talent	JJ
	Charlotte Ellen Forster	+ Mr. W. Wilkinson	15	Father	Mr. Wm Robt. Forster	1, Westbourne Grove, North	Major	Singing	〃 7	〃 10th	Talented	c.l.
+	Marie Agnes Whyte	Miss Whyte	16	Sister	Miss H. Whyte	26. South Molton St.	Professor of Music	Piano	/	Nov. 10th		

863

1708

1863.

1863	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1863	When admitted 1863	Remarks
1708											
	Ernest Magnus	+ Mr C. Lucas	20	Father	Mr Geo. E. Magnu	Netley Lodge Kensington	State Mercht.	Violin	Jany 17	Jany 19th	Promising talent.
	Ellen Wolfe	+ Mme Sainton Dolby	19	Father Friend	W. T. Wrighton Esq Mr Wolfe Rev J. W. Bliss	Langton Tonbridge Wells		Singing	" 17	" 19	Candidate W. S. { Good voice
	Charles Snewing	+ Mr W. Macfarren	15	Father	Mr Wm Snewing	18, A. Upper Marylebone St.	Hotel Keeper	Violin	" 17	" 19	Great promise.
	Herbert Macfarren	Mr Walter Macfarren	15	Uncle	Mr W. Macfarren	5, Osnaburgh Street	Professr of Music	Piano	" 17	" 19	
	Sophia Neighbour	+ Mme Sainton Dolby	19	Mother	Mrs Sophia Neigh	High Street Windsor & Sydenham }	Queen's Tailor	Singing	" 17	" 19	Considerable talent good voice.
	Amelia Ann Hodgson	+ Dr Steggall, & Boosey & Co.	20			2 Percy St. Bedford New Town		Do.	" 17	" 19	Elected Westmorland Scholar
	Wm George Offord	+ Mr C. Lucas	23	Friend	Mr James Hill	20 Bowyer Terrace Clapham Rise	Professor of Music	Do.	" 17	" 19	Fine Tenor Voice - good compass.
	Marion Sinclair	+ Mr Blagrove	19	Mother	Mrs M. Sinclair	6 Clarence Place Clapham	no business	Do.	" 17	" 19	Promising voice —
	Sarah Alice Chadwick	+ Miss Gimson	16	Father	Mr Charles Chadw	7 Henshaw St. Oldham	Manufact.	Do.	" 17	" 19	Moderate talent
	James Alexr. Phipps	+ Mr Lucas	15	Father	Mr James Phipps	407 High St. Cheltenham	Draper	Piano	" 17	" 19	Fair talent
	Sophia Amelia Kellner	+ Herr Pauer	21	Father	Mr John Kellner	1, Augusta Place Windsor	No business	Do.	" 17	" 19	Fair talent
	Susan Richardson	+ Mrs Henderson	24	Do.	Mr M. Richardson	gher Broughton Manchester	Do.	Do.	" 17	" 19	Fair talent.
	Clara Crump	+ Miss Gimson	20	Do.	E. Crump Esqr	Davenport	Royal Navy	Singing	" 17	" 19	Moderate talent
	Frances Stuart	+ Do.	19	Do.	Edwin Stuart	Villa Stuart, Nice	Seed Merchant	~~Singing~~ Piano	" 24	" 26	Fair talent.
	Charles ~~Frederick~~ King Hall	+ Mr J. Goss	17	Do.	Mr Charles F. Hall	10 Southampton St. Holborn 7 New Coventry St. W. }	Professor of Music	Piano	" 31	Feby 2	Good talent
	Emily Ernst Magnus	Mr C. Lucas	23	Do.	Mr G. E. Magnus Geo George	Catton nr. Norwich }	State Mercht.	Piano	Feby 7	" 9th	Considerable talent
	Ann Lane	+ Mr Henry Blagrove	17	Do.	Mr Michl. Lane	hitehall, Hayes Middx.	Civil Engineer	Piano	" 28	Declined	Not far advanced.
Easter Term											
	Jessie Geddes	+ Miss Gimson	24	Mother	Mrs Ann Geddes	Wrotham Sqre Camden Town	No business	Singing	Apl. 11th	Apl. 13	Fair talent C.L.
1729	Francis Ralph	+ Sir George Clerk	16		Mr Francis Wm. Ralph	Sandwich St., Burton Crescent			" 11th	" 13	Good talent C.L.
	Alexr. Thos. Teetgen	+	20	Father	Mr Augustus Teetgen	ugustus Villa, 96 Richmd. Rd.	Tea Merchant	Piano	" 11th	declined	some promise in Compn but totally untaught } C.L.
96	Theodore Smith	+ Mrs Nethercliffe	24	"	Mr Baker Smith	1, Douglas Terrace, Queens Rd. Dalston Bayswater }	Barrister	Singing	" 11th	Apl. 13	Good voice C.L.

1863. 1729	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted 1863	Remarks	
	Mary Chatfield	+ Miss Wallace	18	Father	M^r. Tho^s. Chatfie	8. The Terrace, Nine Elms Lane Wandsworth R^d.	No business	Piano	April 11^th	Ap^l. 13^th	Not far advanced	C.L.
	Orlando Beater	+ M^r. C. Lucas	24	D^o.	M^r. Andrew Beat	3. Dartmouth Villas Lewisham R^d.	No business	Piano	" 11^th	" 13	Mod^e. talent	C.L.
	Thomas Crawley	+ M^r. C. Lucas:	19	D^o	M^r. John Crawley	Luton Bedford^e.	Farmer	Piano	" 11^th	" 13	Very little talent	C.L.
	Isabel Maclean	+ M^me. Sainton Dolby	22	D^o.	Archibald Maclea	~~135~~ 139 Albany R^d. Camberwell	Merchant Clerk	Voice	" 18	" 20^th	Good Voice	C.L.
	Harriet Martin	+	16	D^o.	M^r. H^y Martin	36. Southgate S^t. Bath	Builder	Piano	May 30^th	June 1^st	Mod^e. talent	C.L.
	Michaelmas Term											
	Rosa Johnson	+ M^r. A. O'Leary	19	Father	M^r. J. M. Johnson	Castle Street Holborn	Lithograpy	Piano	Sept. 19^th	Sept. 21^st	Mod^e. talent	C.L.
	Sarah Gibbons	+ Miss Gimson	17	do	M^r. Rob^t. S. Gibbon	4 High Street Chatham	Wine Merchant	Piano	" 19^th	Sept. 21^st	Fair talent	C.L.
	Frederick Charles Pearse	+ M^r. Dowell	16	Mother	M^rs. Caroline Pear	Boons Cottage N. R^d. Plymouth	No business	Violin	" 26	Sept. 28^th	D^o.	C.L.
	H^y Charles Sanders	+ M^r. Radcliff	25	Father	M^r. Geo. Sanders	61 Berners S^t.	D^o.	Voice	Oct. 17	Oct. 19^th	Excellent Voice & good talent	C.L.
	Edith Hering	+ Herr Pauer	21	Father	M^r. H^y. Hering	37 Regent Street	Publisher	Piano	" 31	Nov^r. 2^d	Fair talent	C.L.
	Wynne Edith	+ M^r. John Thomas.	21					Voice	Nov^r.	Nov^r.		
	Lent Term 1864.											
	Helen Brougham	+ M^r. C. J. Lyon	15	~~A~~ Sister	Miss Eliz^th. Brough	8 Argyle S^t. Euston R^d.	Vocalist	Piano, or Singing	Jan^y 16^th	Jan^y 18	Good Voice & Talent	C.L.
	Elizabeth Marsh Jones	+ M^r. J. Hullah	17	Father	M^r. John P. Jones	Gibraltar Up Hill Folkstone	Organ Builder	Piano	Jan^y 16	April 18^th.	Fair talent	C.L.
	Arabella Chatterton	M^r. J. B. Chatterton	17	Father	M^r. E. Chatterton	23 King Street, S^t. James	No business	Piano	Jan^y 16	Jan^y 18	Fair talent	C.L.
	Eliz^th. Mary Greenaway	Miss Gimson	22	Father	M^r. John Greena	47 Upper S^t. Islington	Wood Engraver	Singing	Jan^y 16	Jan^y 18	Mod^e. talent	C.L.
	Emma Buer	+ Miss Henderson	17	D^o.	M^r. Knill Buer	70 Fetter Lane	Butcher	Piano	Jan^y 16	Jan^y 18	Good talent	C.L.
1748	Rosalia Piedra	+ Sir George Clerk	12	Mother	M^me S. Piedra	4 Chiswick Place, Turnham Green	Professor of Music	Piano	Jan^y 16	Jan^y 18	Promising talent	C.L.
30?	Margaret Watts	+ M^r John Wilkes	16		M^r. David Evans Cardiff		Shipping Agent	Voice	Jan^y 16	Jan^y 18	Good talent	C.L.

1864

1747

Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks	
Arthur Frank Jarratt	+ Mr. C. Lucas	15	Father	Mr. Fredk. Jarratt	50 Market Place, Hull,	Draper	Piano	Feby 6th		Good talent	C.L.
	Easter Term - 1864.					Easter Term.	1864.				
Emma Horton	+ Mrs. Hardy (late Miss Wyatt)	22	Sister	Miss Anne Horton	33 La Mott St. Jersey	Professor of Music		April 16th	April 18th	Modte. talent	C.L.
Marie Dewar	+	11	Step Father }	Mr. Thos. Dignam	Colehill Lodge Fulham	No business	Piano	Apl. 16th			
X Mrs. Haines	Major Blake	26	Husband	Mr. Haines	58 Hercules Bld. Westminster Rd.	R. Prof. of Music	Voice	Apl. 16	April 18th	Great talent & fine Voice	C.L.
Kate Calder Tylee	+ Mr. J. K. Pyne	16	Father	Mr. J. E. Tylee	14 Sydney Buildings Bath	Agent for Allsops	Piano	Apl. 16th	April 18th	Modte. talent	C.L.
Emma Forsith	+ Mr. John Goss	19	Father	Mr. Wm. Forsith	3 Union Cresent Wandsworth Rd.	Clerk Bounty office }	Singing	Apl. 16th	April 18th	Good Voice,	C.L.
Robert Jackson	+ Mr. C. A. Seymour	23	Father	Mr. Thos. Jackson	12, Grosvenor Street Oldham	Professor of Music	Violin	Apl. 16th	April 18th	Modte. talent	C.L.
Douglas Johnston	+ Mr. C. Lucas	16	Father	Alexr. Johnston	2, Upper Fitzroy Street	Artist	Piano	Apl. 30	May 2d.	Good talent	C.L.
Janie Ispell	+ Signor Brizzi	19	Mother	Jane Ispell	Fowey Cornwall	No business	Piano	May 21		Very modte. talent	C.L.
Mathilde Bauermeister	{ Major F. Blake Lord Edwin Hill Trevor	15		Lord E. H. Trevor			Sing. & Piano	June 18	June 20th	Good talent & good Voice	C.L.
Malcolm Heywood	{ Messrs. Chappells	14	Father	Wm. Heywood	Kingsbridge, South Devon	Professor of Music	Piano	July 12	Sept. 19th	Good talent	C.L.
	Michealmas Term 1864					Michaelmas Term 1864					
Mary Odell	+ Mr. J. G. Waetzig	15	Father	Mr. John Odell	48 Gloucester St. Pimlico	Queen's Messenger	Piano	Sept. 17	Sept. 19th	fair talent	C.L.
Thomas Mountain	+ Profr. Sterndale Bennett	16	Mother	Mrs. L. Mountain	Queen's Lane Cambridge }}	No business	Piano	Sept. 17	″ 19th	fair talent	C.L.
Alfred J. Elliott	+ Mr. R. Barnett	16	Father	Mr. J. Elliott	Devonport (70 Oakley Road Putney)	Grocer	Piano	Sept. 17th	″ 19th	fair talent	C.L.
Easter Lazarus	+ Mr. F. B. Jewson & J. F. [illegible] }	15	Father	Mr. Lazarus	Uxbridge (120 Mile End. Essex Rd. Islington)	Clothier	Piano	″ 17th	″ 19th	fair talent	C.L.
Wm. C. Dewberry	+ Profr. Sterndale Bennett	21	Father	Mr. James Dewberry	3, Rose Crescent, Cambridge	Cordwainer	Piano	″ 17th	″ 19th	good talent	C.L.
Louisa Volkins	The Duke of Leinster 15	12	Father	Henry Volkins	1, [illegible] Terrace Lupus St. Pimlico ~~Gloucester Terrace, Pimlico~~	Prof. of Music	Piano	″ 17	″ 19th	good talent	C.L.
Lucy Vaughan	+ Mme. Sainton Dolby	12	Mother	Mrs. Emma Vaughan	4, Sheperton Cottages, Islington	Mantle Manufr.	Piano	″ 17	″ 19th	Modte. talent	C.L.
Benjamin James Rich	+ Mr. H. C. Banister	18	Father	Nathl. L. Rich	W. Lion Walk, Colchester	Roy. Engineer Dept.	Piano	″ 17	″ 19th	Modte. talent	C.L.

1766

1864	Name of Candidate 1766	By whom recommended	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch Study	When Examined	When admitted 1864	Remarks	
	Lilla Mills +	Miss Gimson	17	Father	Mr. John Wm. Mills	Clifton Terrace, Thorn Rd. South Lambert	Prof. of Music	Piano	Sept. 17th	Sept. 19th	Good talent	C.L.
	Amy Harriott +	Mr. W. C. Dawson	18	Mother	Mrs. P. Harriot	18, Talbot Terrace, Westbourne Park Rd.	No business	Piano	Sept. 24th	Sept. 24	Good talent	C.L.
	Helen Allen +		19	Mother	Mrs. Mary Jones	14, Bartholmew Villas Kentish Town	Do.	Voice	Sept. 24			
	Annie De Grott	Mr. Lucas.	21	Mother	Mme. de Grott	7, Old Quebec St.	No business	Voice	Nov. 5	Nov. 7th	Good Voice No Knowledge	C.L.
	Lent Term - 1865.											
	Elizabeth Bradshaw	Mr. C. Lucas	18	Father	Mr. Geo. Bradsha	103, Bishops Gate within	Merchant	Voice	Jany 12th	Jany 16th	Fair Voice No Knowledge	C.L.
	Hannah Isaacs +	Kellow J Pye,	17	Father	Mr. Lewis Isaac	3, Gt. Queen St. Lincolns Inn Field,	Furniture Merch.	Voice	" 12.	Jany 16th	Good Voice little knowledge	C.L.
	Eliza, Jane, Cooper +	Mr. H. C. Lunn	18	Father	Mr. W. Cooper	Post Office - Southampton	Post Master	Voice	" 12	Jany 16th	Good Talent	C.L.
	Caroline Elizth. Kingdon +	Mr. H. Blagrove	17	Father	Revd. C. F. Kingd	31, Maida Hill (W.)		Piano	" 12th	Jany 16th	Good Talent	C.L.
	Knowles	Major Blake				145 Essex Rd. Islington		Piano				
	Arabella Smyth +	Mr. A. Chappell	22			51, York St., Portman Sqr.		Voice		Jany 16th	Elected Westmorland Schol	
	Ida Henry +	Herr Ernst Pauer	17			4 Elm Rd., St. Paul's Rd. Camden Town }		Piano		Jany 23	Candidate for the R. S. 1864	
	Marion Severn	Mr. C. Lucas	17	Father	Mr. T. Severn	24, Albert St., Camden Road	Professor of Music	Piano		Jany 23rd	do do	
	Rosalie Jane Sharpe	J. Lodge Ellerton Esqr.	29	Mother	Mrs. Anna ~~Sharp~~ Praet	65, Haymarket	No business	Piano	Feby 1st	Mar 2nd	Mode. Talent	C.L.
	Claudius Herbert Couldery	Mr. A. O'Leary	22	Father	Mr. Robt. H. Coule	3, Belmont Place Lee Kent	Artist	Piano	" 23rd	March 2nd	Fair Talent	C.L.
	Alfred Fredk. Clement +	~~Mr. C. Lucas~~ & Mr. J. Turle	17	do	Mr. Alfred Clem	29, Hight St., ~~Camberwell~~ Clapham	Builder	Piano	" 28th	Mar 2nd	Very Mode. Talent	C.L.
	Marie Agnes Whyte +	Miss Whyte	16	Sister	Miss H. Whyte	26, South Molton St.	Professor of Music	Piano	March 3rd	" 3rd	Good talent	C.L.
	Christian John Andrews	Sir John Harington Bt.	33			26 Francis St. Tottenham Ct. Rd.		Voise	" 7th		Excellent Voice reads well but no knowledge of the P. F.	C.L.
1784	Elizabeth Drake +		16	Father	Mr. Wm. Drake	Hornsey	Organist	Piano	April 6th		Good Talent	C.L.
320	~~Amy Townsend~~		~~27~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs. H. Townsend~~	~~Queen's Rd. West, Regents Pk.~~	~~no business~~	~~Piano~~				

1784

Easter Term 1865.

1865	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When Admitted	Remarks	
	Duncan Smith	+ Mr. J. Thomson (Glasgow	20	Father	Mr. Andrew Smith	2. Gt. Ormond St. } 193 Kent Road, Glasgow	Coach Builder	Singing	Apl. 22	April 24th	Excellent Voice	C. L.
	Robina Mc. Candlish	+ Do.	19	~~Father~~ Mother	Mrs ~~Robt.~~ Mc. Candlish	132 West St. Regent St. Glasgow	No business	Singing	" 22	"	Good Voice	C.L.
Junr. Dept.	Sophia Trapp Pitt	Mr. C. Lucas	17	Father	Mr. Major Pitt	1 Tavistock Street, Covt. Garden	Hatter	Piano	" 22	"	Fair talent	C. L.
Do.	Mary Elizth. Pitt	+ Mr. C. Lucas	16	Do.	Do.	Do. Do.	Do.	Singing	" 22	"	Fair talent	C. L.
	Mathilde Chevallier	Mr. Robert Barnett	14	Do.	M. Chevallier	19, Queen Street, Brompton	No business	Piano	" 22	Declines	Talented	C.L.
	Charlotte Bryant	+	16	Sister	Miss Eliza H. Bryant	32, Kentish Town Road N.W.	Do.	Piano	" 22d	April 24th	Fair Talent	C. L.
	Stephen B. Kemp	Prof. W. S. Bennett	15	Father	Mr. Robt. Kemp	8, Mansfield Terrace Gt. Yarmouth	Carver & Gilder	Piano	" 22	"	Modte. Talent	C.L.
	Helen Laura Willis	+ Mme. Sainton Dolby	23	Do.	Mr. Alexr. Willis	Lea Green, Kent	Accountant	Voice	" 22	"	Fair Voice	C. L.
	John Jackson	+ Mr. E. W. Thomas	23			29. Alfred Place, Bedford Sq.		Piano	" 22nd	"	Good knowledge of Compn.	C.L.
Junr. Dept.	Thomas Pettit	Dr. Steggall	14	Father	Mr. Walter Pettit	32 Crowndale Rd. Camden Town	House agent	Piano	" 22	"	Fair Talent	C.L.
	Alfred Hy. Thouless	Dr. W. S. Bennett	20	Mother	Mrs Thouless	42. University St.	No business	Piano	" 26	May 1st.	Very Talented	C.L.
	Amy Townsend	+ Mme. Sainton Dolby	27	Mother	Mrs. H. Townsend	48 2. Queen's Rd. West, Regents Park	Do.	Piano	" 26	April 24th	Modte. talent	C.L.
	Alice Maude Hammond	+ Mr. John Leslie	15	Do.	Mrs. M. Hammond	19 Crowhurst Road Brixton	Do.	Piano	May 2nd	Sept. 18th	Modte. talent	C.L.
	Eliza Sarah King	+ Mr. C. Lucas	16	Father	Mr. Ralph King	17 William St. Cannon St. Rd. St. Georges East }	No business	Piano	May 23	June 5th	Modte. Talent	C.L.
	Ada Eliza Percy	+ Mr. C. Lucas	11	Do.	Mr. Geo. Percy	St. Mary's Hill Newbury, Berks	Currier	Piano	" 24	Jany 18/66	Talented	C.L.

355

1799

1799

Michaelmas Term 1865.

1865	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
	Mary Dowling	Mr Kellow J. Pye	24	Mother	Mrs Dowling	Exmouth	No Business	Piano	Sept. 14th	Sept. 18th	Fair talent b.L.
	Cathrine Mary Cullenford	Mr Alfred Mellon	17	Father	Mr Wm Cullenford	Jasmine Cottage New Malden Surrey S.W.	Secy to R. G. T. Fund	Piano	" 14	" 18th	Talented b.L.
Junr. Dept.	Edward Wm Wood	Mr Lucas	15	Mother	Mrs Mary Ann Wood	Chester Place Victoria Park	No business	Piano	" 14	" 18th	Very mod. talent b.L.
	Louisa Wilkinson	Mrs Thompson	19	Father	Revd Geo. Wilkinson	The Manse, Chelmsford		Piano	" 14	" 18th	Talented b.L.
Junr. Dept.	Alice F. Fox	Miss Gimson	15	Uncle Rev. H. Snow	Mr N. Olding	Pentonville Road Cirenchester (Croydon)	Perfumer	Piano	" 14	" 18th	Mod. talent. b.L.
Do	Eliza Jane Hayward	Miss Gimson	15	Father	Mr C. Hayward	Fore St. Bridgewater	Perfumer	Piano	" 14	" 18th	Fair talent b.L.
	Felix Peck	Mr C. Lucas	17	Mother	Mrs Peck Mr E. Dalton, respons.	Sydney Australia Playgate, nr. Esher, Surrey	No business	Violin	" 14	" 18th	Talented b.L.
	Anna Jones	Miss Steele	26	Aunt	Miss E. Jones	10 Upper Montague Street	do	Voice	" 14	" 18th	Good Voice (little knowledge) b.L.
	Annie Homes	Miss Steele	17	Father	Mr John A Homes	166 New Cross Rd.	do	Piano	" 14		Fair talent b.L.
Junr. Dept.	Amey Louise Price	Mr Lucas	10½	do	Mr Albert Price	10 Highbury Terrace	Merchant	Piano	" 14	" 18th	Very talented b.L.
	Amelia Mathers	Mr J. B. Chatterton	20	do	Mr David Mathers	8. Argyle Place Edenburgh	Bookseller	Piano	" 14	" 18th	Fair talent b.L.
	James Geo. Rabnett	Mr G. Horton & W. Hay	19	do	Mr James Rabnett	54 Denbeigh St. Pimlico	Govent. office	Piano	" 14	" 18	Talented b.L.
	Edith Grafton Grattan	Miss Henderson	22	Mother	Mrs Grattan	146 Hampstead Rd.	no business	Piano	" 14	" 18th	Very Mod. talent b.L.
Junr. Dept	Martha Caroline Taylor	Mr W. R. Taylor	13	Brother	Mr R. W. Taylor	46 London St. & 7 Northumberland St.	Civil Service	Piano	" 14	" 18th	Very Mod. talent b.L.
	Arnold Doane	Mr F. R. Cox	31	Father	Mr J. P. Doane		No business	Voice	" 14	" 18th	Re-admitted
Junr. Dept.	Henrya Hill	Mr C. Lucas	17	do	Mr John Hill	1 Gibson Place Warwick Rd. Maida Hill	Hotel Keeper	Piano	" 15	" 18th	Talented but little knowledge b.L.
	Emmâ Scottwaring	Mr Pyne	19	Aunt	Miss E. Scottwaring Charles Waring Faber	10 Kildare Terrace, Bayswater 15. Old Square Lincolns Inn	Profess. Music Barrister	Piano	" 16	" 18th	Talented b.L.
	Walter Radcliffe Cox		23			8 Cape Terrace, Tredegar Sqre Bow		Voice	" 18th	declines	Fair talent b.L.
	Louisa Smith	Mr J. B. Chatterton	16	Father	Mr Hy Smith	Lane's Hotel, St. Alban's Place, Regents St.	Hotel Keeper	Voice	Oct. 16		
1829	Mary Smith	Do	19	do	do	do	do	Voice	" 16		
	William Townsend	Mr Wm Watson	15	do	Mr Geo. F. Townsend	16 Greenside Place Edinburgh	Organ builder	Piano	" 28	Oct. 30th	Talented b.L.

1865	Name of Candidate 1828	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted	Remarks.
	Eleanor Sheppard	+ Dr. T. Gilbert & Mr. Mudie	16	Father	Mr. Saml. Sheppard	Stoke Ferry Norfolk	Solicitor	Piano	Novr. 2nd	Novr. 2nd	Talented C.L.
	John Hele	+ Mr. T. Weekes	20	"	Mr. Thos. Hele	4. St. Mary St. Stonehouse, Devon	Marble Mason	do	" 2nd	Novr. 2nd	Fair talent, not much know. C.L.

1865

Lent Term 1866.

Lent 1866.

	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted	Remarks.
Deferred	Lucy Davies	Mr. A. O'Leary	17	Father	Mr. Davies	Windermere C.		Singing	Jany 16th		
	Josephine Driver	+ Mr. C. Lucas	17	do	Mr. Thos. A. Driver	71 Gt. Russell St.	Auctioneer	Do.	" 16th	Jany 18th	Fair Voice not much Know.e C.L.
	Westley Richards	Messrs. D'Almaine & Co.	20	do	Mr. John Richards	13, Gt. Lister St. Birmingham	Pawn Broker	Piano Forte	" 16th	Jany 18th	Talented C.L.
Junr. Dept.	Jane Walker	+ Mr. Holmes	13	Mother	Mrs. Ellen Walker	93, High St. Marylebone	Wine Merchant	Piano Forte	" 16th	" 18th	Fair talent C.L.
	Louisa Ann Knight	+ Mr. C. Lucas	19	Father	Mr. Edwd. W. Knight	50, Edgware Road	No business	Singing	" 16th	" 18th	Talented C.L.
Mrs.	Alice Wingfield	+ Lt. Gen. Sir John Michell K.C.B.	22	Husband	Mr. Walter Wingfield	8 Cumberland Terrace Rt. Pk	Do.	do	" 16th	" 18th	Fair talent C.L.
	Alice Sophia Long	+ Miss Gimson	18	Father	J. Long Esqr.	13 Park St. Westminster	Do.	Piano	" 16th	" 18th	Modte. Talent C.L.
	Kate Cherer	+ Mme. Talbot Cherer	18	Do.	Hy. Josh. Cherer	Newton Lodge New Finchley Rd.	Comml. Traveller	Piano	" 16th	" 18th	Fair talent C.L.
	Amalia Maria Perry	+ Mr. A. Mellon	13	Do.	Mr. B. Perry	Bishop Storford, South St.	House Decorator	Do.	" 16th		Talented C.L.
	Andrew Gil de Tejada	+ Mr. C. Lucas.	17	Father	A. Gill de Tejada	30 Harley St. Cavendish Sqe.	Captain Spanish Service	Piano	" 16th	" 18th	Talented C.L.
	Agnes Banks	+ Miss Banks	17	Sister	Miss Banks	62. Albany St.	Professor of Music	Singing	" 16th	" 18th	Good Voice not much Know. C.L.
Junr. Dept.	Rosa M. Braham	Messrs. R. Cocks	15	Father	Mr. Lewis Braham	22, Douro Cottages. St. Johns Wd.	No business	Piano	" 17th	" 18th	Very moderate talent C.L.
	Florenzia Ivey	Mr. C. Lucas	15	Aunt	Mrs. Tice	30 Harley St. Cavendish Sqe.	do	Piano	"	" 18th	Fair talent C.L.
	Jennie Meenan	+ Dr. Chipp	22	Mother	Mrs. M. Meenan	7 Hammonds Court Belfast	Fishmonger	Voice	Mar 21st	March 22nd	Excellent Voice, little Knowledge C.L.

1836–39

1836

Easter Term 1866.

	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	when Examined	when admitted	Remarks
	Charles Stiebler Cook	Messrs. Broadwoods	16	Father	Mr. Charles Cook	17, Keppel St. Russell Sqr.	Piano maker	Piano	Apl. 21st	Apl. 26th	Fair talent L.L.
	Lucy Hoskins	+ J. Whitehead Smith Esqr.	16	Father	Mr. Richd. Hoskins	Wimborne	Wine Merchant	Piano	Apl. 25	Apl. 26th	Fair talent L.L.
	Sarah Ryall	Mr. J. Weekes	20	Mother	Mrs Ryall	8, Alfred St. Plymouth	No business	Singing	April 25	Apl. 26th	Good Voice, some knowledge. L.L.
	Flora Perry	× Mr. Wm. Baly	25	Father	Revd. Edwd. Perry	Llangastock Vicarage Monmouth	— — —	Singing	April 21st	Apl. 26th	Good Voice, some knowl L.L.
Jur. Dept.	Emily Mary Brown	Messrs. Broadwood	13	Father	Mr. W. Brown	14. Wardour St. Soho	Curiosity Dealer	Piano	April 21st	Apl. 26th	Modt. talent L.L.
	Martha Kidd	+ Miss Cotton & Miss Gimmon	18	Mother	Mrs J. King	49. Essex St. Islington	No business	Singing	April 21st	April 26th	Excellent Voice some knowledge L.L.
	Ellen Wright	Mr. Radcliff	20		Mr. Wm. Gough	4. Claremont Hill Shrewsbury	Tanner	Singing	April 21st	April 26th	Good Voice very little knowledge L.L.
	Mary Ann Pocklington	Miss Fosbroke	16	Father	Josh. P. Pocklington	21, Old Change, St. Paul's	Butcher	~~Singing~~ P. F.	April 21	Apl. 26th	Fair talent L.L.
	Hugh Crosby	Major H. Burges Capt Commanding, Rl. Tyrone Artillery	24	"	" "	" " "	Military Band Master	"	Apl. 27th	Apl. 27th "	Plays the Cornet & arranges for a Brass Band but has very little knowledge L.L.
	Elvare "Leslie		18	Father	Mr. David Leslie	Ceylon Terrace Battersea Park	Physician	Piano	May 8th		Talented L.L.

Perry, Flora

483

1847

Name of Candidate	By whom recomd	age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined	When admitted	Remarks
1847										
	Michaelmas Term, 1866.									
Henry Wilkes	Mr. Baker (late Mr. Bull	22	Father	Mr. Hy Wilkes	17 Kennsington Park Gardens	No. business	Piano	Sept. 15th	Sept. 15th	Student 2 yrs 1861
~~Lucy Clinton~~					~~35, Percy St. Bedford Sqr~~					
Hortense Yon	× William Sterndale Bennett	17	Father	Mr. John Yon	2, Portland St. Southampton	No business	Piano	Sept. 15th	"	Advanced — WSB
Elizabeth Sarah Green	× Mr. Kellow J. Pye	16	Mother	Mrs Elizth Green	1, St. Georges Villas, Compston Rd. Highbury	do	Piano	" 15th	"	Little cultivation but fair ability. WSB
John Geo. Jackson	× Mr. B. R. Isaacs	23	Uncle	John G. Stevens	Bishop's Cleeve Cheltenham	do	Piano	" 15	"	backward for age —
Emilie Bradshaw	Mr. Walter Macfarren	14	Father	Wm. Hy Bradshaw	Millwall Poplar	Framer	Piano	" 15	"	P.F. Fairly advanced — Nice Voice WSB
Emma Moyard	Mrs de Hoghton	21	Sister	Mrs de Hoghton	Warrington Lancashire	No business	Piano	" 15 3	"	admitted on probation for 2 terms
Miss Ellen Woolgar	× Mr. A. Mellon	16	Father	Mr. Wm Woolgar	35, Cavendish Sqr. Chelsea	do	Voice	" 15	"	— Nice Voice — good feeling — but little advanced in playing
Emily Marter	Mr. C. Lonsdale	19	Mother	Mrs Marter	20, Queen Anne St.	do	Voice	. 15	Mar 2nd 1867	Scale singing only — very backward ~~in~~ — shewed zeal
Jessie Roberts	Messrs. Boosey & Co.	20	Father	Mr. Saml. Ed. Roberts	30, Trigon Rd. Clapham Rd.	do	Voice	" 18		not — admitted — Voice fair but no knowledge.
Annie Galton	Sir John Lowther	19	Mother	Mrs Galton		do	Voice	Sept. 24	" 24th	Very good voice (admitted) — not much knowledge!
Lucy Gunning.	× × Mr. J. M. Mudie	17	Father	Mr. J. Gunning	7 & 8 Bark Place. Bayswater	Genl. Post office	Piano	Oct. 8	Oct. 8th	
Clara C. Tovey	Mr. A. O'Leary	15	"	Mr. Charles Tovey	Abbey Place Pershore	Professor or Music	Piano	Oct. 8th	Oct. 8th	Piano forte advanced — admitted — Fair Voice — No Harmony.
Linda Scates	Dr. Stuart	15	"	Mr. Scates	mberland Villas, Dulwich Rd.	Professor of Music	Piano	" 13th	" 13	Elected a new Free Scholar —
Vokins Louisa E.	Mr. W. H. Holmes & Duke of Leinster	13	"	Mr. Vokins	7, Southerland St. Buxton Pimlico —	Military Band	Piano	" 13th	" 13	do — — do — —
Alfred Kelleher		20			11 Torrington Square W.C.		Singing	" 13	" 13	do — — — do —

1864
418

Summer Session 1867.

1867	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When Examined 1867.	When admitted	Remarks
1864	Wilhelmina Leland	Dr. Sterndale Bennett	18	Mother	Mrs. Leland	225 Euston Road	No business	~~Pianoforte & Singing~~	Jany 28	March 2nd	Approved — good abilit- & good voice
	Henry Collard		15	Father	Edward Collard	Kingston, Canterbury	Agriculturist	Singing	Feby 11th	Not admitted	not admitted
	Elizabeth Crump	+ Signor Schira	21	Father	Edward Crump	Battersea Rise	C. E. R. N.	Singing	Feby 25	March 2nd	admitted — good voice & P.F. advanced
	John Randale	W S Bennett	16	"	Mr. John J. Randal	Wimborne	Grocer	Piano	Feby 25	"	P.F. very fair admitted
	William Alwyn	Mr. G. A. Macfarren	21	"	Mr. Wm. Alwyn	Sheffield, Fargate	Grocer	Piano	" 25	"	from Cologne Cons. composer — Admitted
	Ellen Waghorne	" " "	23	Mother	Mrs. E. Waghorn	18, Patterson St. Arbour Sqr.	no business	Singing	" 25	"	good voice — admitted.
	Rhoda E. Barkley	Miss L. Cook, Addison Ho.	15	"	Mrs. Honor Barkley	34 Stanley St., Gt. Western Station	Grocer	Piano	Mar 2	May 17th	postponed — | admitted May 16 1867
	Rebecca Jewell	Dr. Sterndale Bennett	17	Father	Robt. John Jewell	Newport, Isle of Wight	Merchant	Singing	"	March 2nd	admitted
	William Cover	+ Mr. Walter Hay	17	"	Saml. Lee Cover	3 Waterloo Terrace Bridgnorth	Tailor	Violin	"	"	admitted Junior Student — [illegible]
	Fanny Lanham	Mr. F. Sala	18	"	Mr. Edw. Lanham	49, High St. Southampton	Surveyor	Singing	Mar 2nd	"	good voice — Piano — good. admitted
	Harriette Watson	Dr. Buck	17	"	Mr. John F. Watson	Heigham Hall Norwich	Surgeon	Piano	" 2nd	"	admitted — advanced.
	Henrietta V. Thorne	+ Mr. W. Macfarren	15	"	Mr. Wm. Thorne	21. Blackman St., Boro	Merchant	Piano	" 2nd	"	admitted — very fair.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~25~~								
	Home Marianne	Bianchi Taylor	21	"	G. Y. ~~[illegible]~~ Home	Woolcott Park. Redland — Bristol ~~29 Clarendon Road~~	Wine Merchant	~~Singing~~ Singing	March 4	" 4th	admitted — nice voice.
	Emily Marter	+ Mr. C. Lonsdale	19	Mother	Mrs. Marter	20 Queen Anne St. B	no business	"	" 2nd	" 2nd	
	Penelope McKenzie		23	"	Mrs. P. McKenzie	Carlton Terrace, Carlton Rd. Peckham	Do.	"	" 4th		Singing. admitted if [illegible]
	Rabnett James George	× Mr. G. Horton	20	Father	Mr. James Rabnett	54 Denbeig St. Pimlico				March 2nd	
	William Shakespeare		17	"	Mr. Shakespeare	1, Queen Street Croydon	Govt. Office	Piano	March 2	?	Elected K.S. Christmas 1866
	Wm. Frye Parker	Dr. S. Bennett	11	"	Mr. Wm. P. Parker	Dunmow Essex	Confectioner	Violin	March 10	March 10th	Violin — fair ability — admitted
1881 45	Emma de Chastelain	Mme. Sainton	21	Mother	Mrs. Elliott	Merton, Surrey	no business	Singing	March 18.	Mar 18th	Fine voice — admitted

1867.	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address.	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted	Remarks. 1867.
	1881										
		Summer Session 1867.									
	Elizabeth Florance	× W Bennett	19	Father	Charles Florence	Richmond Terrace Southsea	Builder	Piano	May 13	May 17th	Very fair ability admitted
	Sophia Longley	Miss Gimson	17	Mother	Mrs Sophia Longley	High Street Epsom	Dress Maker & Milliner	Singing	" 14	—	not admitted
	John Edwin Ward Banks	× Mr. C. A. Seymour	17	Father	Mr. David Ward Banks	Shakespere Terrace Old Trafford Manchester	Professor of Music	Piano	" 16	May 17th	Not advanced — for his age — but shews tone in music
	Henry Moiley	Rt. Hon. Sir John S. Pakington, Bart M.P.	17	Do	Devereux Moiley	Skinner Lane Leeds	Clerk in an Office	Violin	" 16	" 17th	Violin — advanced admitted
	Matilda Mayo		17	Do	John Ryall Mayo	Milton Terrace, Wandsworth Rd.	Solicitor	Piano	" 27	" 30th	Good feeling — admitted
1866	Alvina Lohman	Messrs. Cramer & Co	18	Sister	Miss Mary Lohman	Park Cottages Park Village Rts. Park	No business	Piano	" 27	" 30th	advanced P.F. — admitted
	Mary Lohman	Do	20	—	—	Do Do	"	Singing	" 27	did not enter ~~30th~~	talented — Soprano voice admitted
		Winter Session 1867-68									
	Jane Salmon	Miss Ransford	17	Father	C. H. Salmon	Carlton Sqre. New Cross Road Peckham	No business	Piano	Sept. 17	Sept. 20th	admitted — fair ability — P.F.
	Lulu Rosemond	— — — — — —	28		— — —	— — — — New York		Do & organ	" "	not admitted	not admitted — too old imperfect —
Junr. Dept:	Isabel Emily Waite	Mr. H. Goodban	12	Father	Mr. Hy Waite	Selwood Place Brompton	Merchant	Piano	" "	Sept. 20th	admitted — very young, for
	Margaret Watts (For re-admission)	Mr. John Wilkes	20			9, Weymouth Street		Voice	" "	" "	re-admission
Do Do	Fanny Elizth. Webb	Mr. W. Macfarren	14	Father	Mr. Fredrick Webb	Burghley Terrace Kentish Town	Collector of a Gas Compy.	Piano	" "	" "	pretty fair ability — imperfect admitted —
	Mary Lohman	Messrs. Cramer & Co.	18	Sister	Miss ~~Mary~~ Lohman	ark Cottages, Park Village Regents Park	No business	Singing	" "	" "	admitted as above —
	Edith Taylor	Mme Sainton Dolby	17	Father	Mr. Edwin Taylor	Longford, nr. Gloucester	Do	Do	" "	" (admitted)	good contralto voice — and just backward in Piano —
	Charles Hy. Shepherd		20	Do	Revd. Rt. Shepherd	2 Jesmond Villa Brownswood Park. Stoke Newington		Piano ~~Organ~~	" "	Sept. 20th	very backward — admitted on probation
1900	Annie Hall	Lord Townshend	15	Do	Mr. Wm. Hall	iddle Row (North) Knightsbridge		Singing		not admitted	not admitted
1854	Charles Aut.	Dr. Bisset and Mr. Otto Goldschmidt	20	Do	Mr. John Aut	ewsbury		Piano Organ		Sept. 20th	very fair ability — admitted

1867	Name of Candidate 1900	By whom recomended	Age	Relation	Name	Address 67.–	Profession or business	Branch of Study	when examined	when admitted	Remarks 1867
	Kate Harrison	Mr. Haycraft	20	Mother	Mrs Harrison	Shrewsbury	no business	Singing	Sept. 17	Sept. 20	admitted – ~~better~~ good voice fair ability
	Edith Gardner	+ Mme Sainton	19	–		York Place Bow Road	Do.	Singing	" "	" 20	fine alto voice – musical – P.F. ~~better~~ also good
	Sophia Davis	Mr. W. Adlington	23	Father	Mr P. Davis	2 Gt. King St. Edinboro	M. D.	Piano	" "	" 20	– admitted – advanced –
✓	Louisa Davis	Do.	19	Do.	Do.	Do. Do.	Do.	Do.	" "	" 20	admitted – fair ability –
Junr. Dept.	Louisa Jane Gardner	Mr. J. B. Chatterton	15	Mother	Mrs Jenkins	Ryde I. of W.	Grocer	Do.	"	" 20	admitted – fair ability
+ ✓	Kate Constance Field	Ws Bennett	17	Mother	Mrs Field –	Clifton –	no business	Piano	Octr 3.	Novr. 27	admitted – Junior department – advanced.
+ ✓	Charles Horn	Ws Bennett	20	Father	Mr C. Horn	26 Lancaster Street Leicester –		Piano	Oct. 7	Novr. 27	admitted –
✓	Joseph Letcher Phillips	+ Ws Bennett	18	Do.	John Phillips	Gunnies Lake Tavistock	Grocer	Piano	Oct. 7th	Oct. 7th	admitted – backward – but not too old & improve
✓ ✓	Thomas Wingham	Dr. S. Bennett	21	Do.	Thos. Wingham	90, Borough Rd.	Collector of Taxes	Composition & Harmony only	Oct. 15	Novr. 27	admitted – subject to approval of the Committee. ! for Composition only
✓ ✓	Juila Clarke Richardson	Mr. J. Read	15	Do.	John Elliott Richardson	The Close Salisbury	Organist	Singing	Oct. 21st	Oct. 21	admitted – pretty voice – fair P. Forte
✓ ✓	Kate F. Gwynne	+ Messrs Coutts &c.	18	Do.	Mr Danl. Gwynne	1, Orme Square Bayswater	M. D.	Piano	Octr. 24	" – 28th	admitted – ~~better~~ fair performer
+	Isaac Sherwood Radford	Ws Bennett	30	–	—	8 High Street – St Albans.		Singing	Oct. 24.		postponed –
✓	Emma Elizth. Colston		17	Do.	Mr E. Colston	Tunbridge –	Sergt. of the Ordnance Survey	Singing	Octr. 28	Oct. 28th	admitted – nice voice – upon trial to come in
✓ ✓	Richard C. Williams	+ Mr H. B. Richards	23	–	Mr David Williams	7. Pool St. Carnarvon	Brazier	Singing	Oct. 28th	" 28th	– admitted – not bad voice wants cultivation
+	Geo. Harrison Norman	Ws Bennett	20	Mother	Mrs Sarah Norman	123 Charles St. Stepney	Italian Warehouse	D	Nov 4th	Declines	admitted – good voice – but little knowledge of music
✓ ✓	Madlaine O'Meara	+ Mr A. R. Eyers	22	Father	Dr. O'Meara	Carlow Ireland	M. D.	Do.	" 18.	~~March~~ Novr. 27	fine voice – bad method
✓	Albert Papps	Ws Bennett	18	do	Mr Richard Papps	4, North St. Westminster	Organ Builder	Piano	" 26	Novr. 26	admitted – fair ability
	~~Sarah Westmoreland~~		~~17~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Westmoreland~~	~~4 Little Newport St Leicester Sq.~~					

1917 47

1917

Summer Session 1868.

1868.	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Profession or business	Branch of Study	when examined	when admitted	Remarks.
late Chorister at Lincoln's Inn	David Beardwell	Dr. C. Steggall	16	Father	Mr Beardwell	14, Lambs Conduit Street	Baker	Piano & Organ	March 7th	March 9th	admitted — intelligent
	Mary Dixon	Miss Gimson	17	Uncle	Admiral Burney	Teddington	— —	Singing		Mar 9th	good voice — no method in P.F. admitted
	Emma Newman —	W S Bennett —	16	Father	Mr F. Newman —	Bishops Road —	—	Piano —	—	March 9th	admitted — good musical feeling
	Sarah A. M. Anderson	Mr R. Latter — by letter	17	"	Capt. Geo. Anderson	Bervie, Kincardineshire	— —	Piano	Mar 7th	~~March 9th~~ Declined	clever — wants good teaching.
	Agnes Anne Channell	W S Bennett — (Mad. Southampton)	15	"	Mr Henry Channell	6, Cottage Place Brompton	Oil cloth Manufact	Piano	" 7th	March 9th	very fair —
	~~Charlotte Mary Bishop~~		~~18~~	"	~~Mr Geo. Bishop~~	~~Sunbury Middlesex~~	~~Brewer~~	~~Piano~~	~~" 7th~~	J. D.	backward but intelligent
	Thomas Phemister		17	"	Mr James Phemister	Romford Essex	Band Master Volr. Rifles	Piano & Flute	" 7th	Mar 9th	— admitted with reserve — backward
	Fanny Hepworth	W S Bennett — (J. C. Walker)	24	"	Mr Saml. Hepworth	Pittsmoor. Sheffield	Etna Works Attercliffe —	Piano & Singing	" 7th	March 9	admitted on probation for one ~~session~~ — for voice
	Caroline S. A. Goode	Mr H. C. Lunn	17	"	Mr Geo. Goode	12 Gt. Turnstile Lincolnsinn Fields	Painter	Piano	" 7th	" 9th —	clever & advanced — admitted
	Joseph and Douce	Mr W. H. Holmes	22	"	Mr John Douce	North St., Red Lion Sqr.			" 7th	" 9th	very backward — but admitted
	Sydney Lane Applegarth	Professor Bennett	12	"	Mr John Applegarth	36, Elizabeth St. Eaton Square	Bootmaker	Piano	" 26th	April 1st	very clever — admitted —
Mrs	Mary Heritage (Westlake) Barnett Steven Miss Wellsn (Schira) Edward (Garcia) (Lacy)	Professor Bennett	20	Mother	Mrs Meade	7, Augusta Terrace Lansdowne Rd. Stockwell	Dressmaker	Piano	May 18	not admitted	not a very good case, but admitted Pianoforte & Harmony —
	Eliza Constance Smith	+ Professor W. S. Bennett	17	Father	Mr A. Smith	2 Primrose Hill Rd. N. W	no business	Piano	May 25th	May 25	admitted — P.F. wants teaching — Harmony
	Louisa Brook		23	Uncle	Marshall Hutchins	East Cote Pinner	Do.	Piano	June 1	June 1st	admitted — altho' so middling!
	✓ ~~Marian Robinson~~	~~Mr J. Cheshire~~	~~20~~	~~Father~~	~~Henry Robinson~~	~~10, Catherine St. Edinboro~~	~~Publisher~~	~~Singing~~	~~June 1~~		
1933	Richard Forsey Brion	Mr J. B. Chatterton + Lady Smart	19	"	R. Brion	3, Schardale Rd. Albany Rd.	Corresponding Clerk	Composit.	" 1	June 1st	admitted for Composition & Harmony

1933

1868

Winter Session_1868_69.

	1868_ Name of Candidate	By whom recommended	Age	Relation	Name	1868_ Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	when admitted	Remarks
										~~[illegible]~~ Sept 7	
✓	Fanny Louisa Cook.	Messrs Broadwoods	11	Father	Mr Charles Cook	17, Keppel St.	Pianoforte Seller	P. F.	Sept. 19th		admitted
✓	Mary Taylor	Mr Lamborn Cock	17	Father	Mr John Taylor	17, Albion Rd. Islington	Solicitor	Piano Forte	Sept. 19th		Mendelssohn's 1st Concerto, advanced admitted
	Sarah Lyons	Do.	15	Mother	Mrs Lyons	7, Park Walk, Fulham Rd.	No business	Singing	Sept. 19th		Imperfect_ but good voice
Readmitted	Alfred Anderson	Mr T. Chappell	22	Father	J. H. Anderson	19, Camden St., Camden Town	Merchant	Piano	" 19th		_Old Student_re-admitted
	Joseph Parry	Mr B. Richards	27			27, ~~[illegible]~~ Thavies Inn		Composition	" 19th		Voice_Organ: P. Composition admitted
	Esther Townshend		26	Uncle	Geo. C. Beglie	12, Park Terrace, Highbury	Accountant	Piano	" 19th		admitted
✓	~~Clara Vandeleur~~		24.			14 Merton Rd. Kensington		Singing	" 19th		good voice_admitted if she wishes
✓	Charlotte Mary Bishop		18.		Mr Geo. Bishop	Sunbury, Middlesex	Brewer	~~Singing~~ Piano_	" 21st.		backward but intelligent_
	Marian Robinson	Mr J. Cheshire	20	Father	Mr Hy. Robinson	10, Cathcart St. Edinboro	Publisher	Singing	June 1st	Sept. 21st	admitted_good Voice
	Madeline Orlebar	Mr Field	16	Mother	Mrs Eleanor Orlebar	6. Clarendon Rd Sth Kensgtn		Pianoforte	Octr 1st	Octr 1st	admitted_backward_ [illegible]
	William E. Laston (Orchestral Student)	Mr Cusins	~~18~~ 21	~~Father~~	Mrs Laston	170 Stamford Street.		P. Forte	Octr 15_	Oct 15	admitted
	Fanny B. Weaver	Mr Cusins.	26			Hillersdon House Barnes		P Forte	Oct. 29	—	admitted at ½ session. Dec
re-enter from Sept 29 1868	Sarah ~~Westmacland~~ Westmarland		17	Mother	Mrs Westmoreland	Little Newport St Leicester Sq		P. Forte	Novr 16		good talent_admitted
✓	Mary Lewin	—		—	—	—		Singing_	Novr 19	—	~~ad~~ re-admitted
✓	John James		25	.	—	[illegible] Parson's Hill, Woolwich _		Singing	Nov. 19.	—	good Tenor Voice_admitted
✓	Holmes.	Mr W. H. Holmes.	20	W. H. Holmes				Singing	Nov		admitted_good voice
	Alice Frith —	W. S. Bennett	19	~~Mr Frith~~ mother	Mrs Frith	[illegible] 69 ~~Sheffield~~ Gt Russell Street Bloomsbury		Singing	~~Nov~~ Dec. 3 —		admitted_good voice
	Sophy Ferrari	"						~~Sing~~ P. F.	Nov 23		advanced in playing
	Francesca Ferrari	"						P. F.			

1952

507

1869	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended		Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted	Remarks
	1952										
Jany 14	Marion Keeson	W. S. Bennett	18.	Father	Mr Alfred Keeson	9 Loudoun Rd St John's Wood	Singing only	Printer	Jany 14	withdrawn —	Fine Voice —
	Honble Mrs Yelverton	G. A. Macfarren				2 Carlisle Place — Victoria St Westminster	Composition & Singing		14	—	Very Clear — but ~~not~~ young —
	Bessie Marian Crattwell	W. S. Bennett.	18	Mother	—	5 Manchester St. Manchester Square	~~Alt Stud~~ Singing	—	Jany 14	—	Fair Voice —
	Mc Leod										
18.	Mary Truscott.		19	Mother.	Mrs West.	14 Hanover St, Hanover Sq. Barham M Canterbury		Singing	June 18.	Jany 18	— pretty Voice — Admitted — P.F.
Feby 1st	Alice Gordon	W. S. B.		Mother		46 Princes Gate 14a Clifford Street — —		{P.F. & Harmony			P.-F. and Harmony —
X	Docker									March 1869	Backward — ~~but~~ and very nervous.

Summer Session 1869

1869	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended		Relation	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	When examined	When admitted	Remarks
	Agnes Hemmings			Father		Penzance.					
	Cath. Etherington ——	Mrs Roney. (W.S.B.)	18	Mother	—	Prickwillow — Putney.	~~[illegible]~~ —	Singing P.F. & Harmony			good voice —
	Sarah Geary —	W.S.B.	14			8 ~~[illegible]~~ Eton Villas — Adelaide Rd Haverstock		P. Forte			clever —
	James Beazley.	W.S.B. (Barnby)	18	Father		Needle Hotel — Freshwater.		Singing Harmony P-Forte			clever.
	Whomes Clara —	E. Pauer Esqre	14½					Harmony Violin P. Forte —	April 8th		Promising
	~~Turner Louisa Annie~~ —	~~Jules Benedict Esqre~~	~~11~~			~~30 Wellington St. Gravesend~~		~~P. Forte~~	" "		See September 23/69
	Antell Edith Charlotte	— & —	16	Father.	Mr Galpin	Belle Sauvage Yard Ludgate Hill	Printer &c.	Singing	May 24.	May	Fine Voice P. F. Fair
	Milne Lina —	Marquis Townshend							May 6		
	Francis Beata	W. Baly	25	Father	Mr Frances	3 Mill St. Hanover Sq	Judge	Singing	May 20.		very advanced
	Hurley Louisa C. H.		16	"	Mr A. ~~Hensley~~ Hurley	134 High Street, Camden Town		P. Forte	May 20.		
1969	Mallet Evangeline —	P. Arthur Chappell Esqr.	15								
	Howard Charles A.		17.					Violin —			

Michaelmas Term September 1869

1969

1869 July	Name of Candidate	By whom recommended		Relation	Name	Address	profession or Business	Branch of Study	when examined	when admitted	Remarks
1869 8	Alfred Harborough		18.	Father	Mr Thos Harbor	Pera St – Higher Broughton Manchester	Linen Draper	Composn	July 7/69.		
	Lewis Parker		17	Father	Mr D. Parker	60 Collington Road. Holloway	—	P.F.	—		~~Post~~ 11.
″	Kathleen Moultrie	Mr Hullah	19.	Mother	Mrs Moultrie	Little Church St. Rugby.	—	p.F.	Sept 13		+ advanced P.F. organ. – good talent admitted
	Catherine Edith Gardner. (re-enters – see 1867.)		21.	″	Mrs Gardner	York Pl. Bow Road	—	p.F. only.	″		P. F. only –
	Louisa Earle		21.	Father	Mr Earle.	St Peters Rd Mile End	Brewer	Singing ~~only~~	″		admitted – ~~[illegible]~~ fair voice –
	Emily McLaughlin	Mr Henry Blagrove	16.	″	Mr McLaughlin	Preston Lodge Larkhall Lane Clapham.	Surgeon	P.F.	″		much to learn – fair ability
	Fanny Williams	Mr Wheeler (Gloster)	16½	Mother	Mrs Williams	Cork St.		Singing	″		fair Voice – P.F. – very fair admitted
	~~Kate Brewer~~	W. Bennett (W. H. Callcott	16.	Father	Mr Brewer	Beaufort Gardens Kensington	–	p.F.	″		good ability
	Lucy Anne Bryant.	Mr Cook	15	Mother	Mrs Bryant	Fitzroy St.		Singing	″		P.F. very fair – Singing fair –
	Julia Watson	Mr Potter	28.	Mother	Mrs Watson	Gloucester Cresᵗ. Regents Pk	P.F.	p.F.	″		Fair –
	Kate Byrne	Miss Cullenford –	15.	″	Mrs Martin	Jermyn St.		Singing			P.F. fair – Singing better
	Mary Newall	W. Bennett	22	″	Mrs Newall	Argyle St. Regent St.	no business	Pianoforte	″		admitted – good ability
	Alice Chapman	Mr Dorrell	15	Father	Mr Chapman	5 Davies St Berkeley Sqre	Upholsterer – ~~[illegible]~~.	″	″		admitted – good ability
	Elizabeth Chenoweth	Mr C. Fowler.	16	″	Mr Chenoweth	ver Terrace Torquay. Devon	Boot Manufacturer	″	″		P.F. good ability – Singing – Harmony
	Angellica Tritton –	Signor Randegger.	21	Mother.	Mrs Tritton –	13 St Thomas' St. S.E.		Singing	″		Good Voice – P.F. Harmony.
£20 ?	Isabella Curry –		14	″	Mrs Curry.	4 Gt Marylebone St –	no business	Pianoforte	″		good ability –
	William A Howells		20	Father	Mr Howells –	8 King St Carmarthen	Grocer –	Singing	″		Excellent Voice –
	Emma Read –	Mr J. H. Nunn (Penzance)	28					″	″		good ability + good voice. ″
	Rebecca E. Burleigh –		15	Father	~~Mr~~ Burleigh	Hamilton Terrace Southampton –	First Steward	Pianoforte			admitted – exam. by W. Rolland Smith ;
	Ann Elliott [illegible] Grey –		20	″	Mr ~~Grey~~ Ellis	Devonshire St Islington	Confectioner	Singing			good contralto –
	Henrietta Baillie	Mr W. Dorrell –				96 Harley St.					
	Georgiana Bairnsfather	Mr W. Dorrell –				101 Harley St.					

1869.	Name of Candidate –	By whom recommended –	Age	Relative –	Name –	Address –	Profession or Business.	Branch of Study –	When examined.	When admitted.	Remarks.
	1991										
1	Georgina Maudsley	Mr B Turner –	21.	Mother	Mrs Maudsley	16 Cambridge Rd Kilburn ——		Singing.			Excellent ability & fine Voice
	Louisa Annie Turner	Jules Benedict Esq	11	Mother	Mrs Turner	30 Wellington St –W– Gravesend.		P. Forte	Sept 23/69		
2.	Marian Songey –		20	Father	Mr W. F. Songey	aufort House, Linden Grove, Peckham Rye.		Singing.	Septr 30th/69.		
	Crawford –					7 Onslow Sq.		Harmony.	Sept 30/69.		
2	Jane Toghill –		23.	Father	Mr Toghill	aurel Villa, South Lambeth.	Surveyor	Singing	Septr 30th/69.		
	Annie Jane Martin –		16	Mother	Mrs Martin –	72. Camberwell New Road	– –	P. Forte	Octr 28/69.		good ability –
		Half	Term								
Novem 4	Stephen Henry Wolker	Mr Henry Blagrove	8	Father	Dr Wolker	5. Whitrock pl. Hastings		P. Forte	Nov 4/69		very clear
✓	Emma Fanshawe		15½	Mother	Mrs Fanshawe	1 Canterbury Road Brixton –	——	P. Forte	Novr 6 by For Xmas		very fair
	Florence Deane –		15	"	Mrs Deane	3 Ovington Square, Brompton –	——	P Forte	Novr 10th		P.F. very fair –
✓	Catharine Emma Whitelaw		17	Father	Mr Whitelaw	Woronzow Road St John's Wood.		P Forte	" 18th		P. F. very good –
25.	Fanny Louisa Coulshaw		18.	Father	Mr W Coulshaw	40 Goswell Rd.	Woollen Agen	P. Forte	Nov 25.		fair P.F. –
✓	William Thwaites	Mr Goss –	17	"	Mr Thwaites	orth Row Covent Garden.	Salesman –	P Forte	" "		pretty good – P.F. –
	558										
2003											

over

Lent Term January 13th 1870

1870.	Name of Candidate 2003	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	Date	When admitted	Remarks.
	James Austin Waddington	W. S. Bennett	30.	Father	John Wadding	2 Bridgegate St Walton Westley St Barnsley.	Agent.	P. forte.			P. F. very good feeling.
	Ernest Belfort Bax.	{Lady Thompson	15.	"	David Bax	12 Mansfield Villas Hampstead	.	P forte			beginner – but admitted from have musical feeling
	Susan Tibbs.	C. Potter Esq.	23.	"	R W Tibbs	6 West St Finsbury Circus	Artist.	Singing			– good Voice – P. F. very fair no Harmony – good ability
	Jessie Lee.	Mr Holmes.	15.	Mother	Harriet Lee	6. Torrington Sq	Artiste.	P forte.			P. F. good – intelligent – voice good
	Jane Orme Wigan.	Sig Ferrari.	24.	Father	206 Eastra Kettoran Wigan.		"	Singing			Voice good – P. F. very fair.
	Annie Baillie &	"	20	~~Father~~	~~Leyton Hall Essex~~ Robert Baillie	Leyton Hall – Essex –	–	Singing	–		Voice Mezzo Soprano – good
	Charles James Regan –		18	" ~~Regan~~ ~~Father~~		11 St Albans Place S.W.	–	Violin			P. F. reading – very good good ability –
	Catharine Mary Griffiths		16	"	Joseph Griffith	Claremont Villa 14 Prince of Wales Road Kentish Town –	director	P. forte.			P. F. good – Harmony – beginner
	Emily M. Tate.	Lady Thompson	12	Mother	Mrs Tate. 79.	oke's Road Kennington Park		P. Forte –			Extremely Clear
	Ŧ										
	Florence A. Baglehole	Mr Wood –	17	Mother	Mrs Baglehole	Lee Park Blackheath –		P. forte –			Forward –
Feby. 3.	Emma Jane Roberts –	Dr Wesley.	18.	Father	H C J Roberts	ckville Cheltenham.	Tutor	Singing	Feby 3.		Good voice – P. F. backward.
	Edward Jones.	Mr Sainton	14.	"	John Jones.	Woolverton	Mechanic	Violin	"		good Promise –
		Half Term									
March 3.	Mary de Rossett.	James Thomson –	24					Singing			– fair voice –
	Gertrude Richardson	F. R. Cox Esq.	17.	Father	Mr Richardson	Broadstairs –	Surveyor.	Singing			– fair voice –
	Emily Andrews.	G. E. Bambridge.	21.			land Cottage Croydon		Singing			good Voice –
	Alice Grahame	J. Harvey Esq	22.	Father.	Mr William Harvey.	rfolk Villa Alexandra Rd. St John's Wood		Singing			– good Voice & good talent
	2019 Edith Baker –		19	Father ~~Mother~~	Brondesbury	Kilburn –		Playing			

Easter Term 1870

2019

1870	Name	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	April 25th 1870		
	Susan Abbott		16	Father	Mr John Abbott	The Northumberland York St, Walworth		Singing	April 14th		Good Voice — admitted
	Lavinia Sheehan		18.	"	Mr Sheehan	Hatfield	Band Master	P. Forte	" 21st		~~Good~~ very Fair talent — admitted
	John Henry Roberts	Mr Brinley Richards				Abergynolwyn			21		good Composition — "
	Julia Ellen Crakell	Mr Randegger	39	Father	Mr Crakell	214 Euston Rd	Clothier	Singing	Apl 21st		good voice —
	Maria L. Bagnell	Mr Brinley Richards	21.	"	Mr Bagnell	Carmarthen	Magistrate	Singing	"		Fine voice — admitted
	~~Julia Augusta~~		12.			11 Vauxhall Br Rd.			"		Good talent — admitted
	Elizabeth Connolly		23.			51 Chichester Villas Kilburn		P. Forte	"		good talent — admitted
	Eleanor Blake		17					P. Forte	"		Fair talent — admitted
	Kate Penna	Signor Pinsuti	16.			4 Westbourne Pk Rd		Singing	"		very talented — admitted
	Henry John Channell		14.			Cottage Pl Brompton		Violin	"		fair talent for ~~composition~~ violin
	Joseph Ridgway	Mr F. Westlake	14			Lancaster Rd Notting Hill		P. Forte	"		good ability — admitted —
	Eaton Faning	Mr R. Lindley Nunn	19.			9 Pall Mall		P. Forte	25th	(good)	~~advanced~~ advance
	Victoria Jane Bath	Messrs Broadwood	15	Father	Mr Bath	Park Villas Lower Norwood	Accountant	P. F.	25		~~[illegible]~~ very good talent
	Walter H. Insull	Signor Pinsuti	22.			6 Islington, Broad St. Birmingham		Singing	26th		fine voice. J.H.
May 6.	Eva Lambert	Mr Chappell	18.	Father	Mr J. Lambert	11 Mary le bone Rd	Agent	Singing	May 5th		fine Voice
	J. Burgess Perry Junr	Miss S. Cole	25	"	Woodhouse	aves, Hornsey Rise	merchant	–	"		peculiar strong high alto Voice
	Jenny Lyon		21	–	18 Eaton Villas	Haverstock Hill		Singing	June 16th		excellent ability and intelligent
	Ellen Gillett					The Vale Chelsea					

2036

523

over

over

over

x

Michaelmas. Term 1870.

1870	Name	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Branch of Study	Date when admitted	Remarks
2036	Elizabeth Roberts.	Mr John Thomas	17.	Father						good feeling – fair Mezzo Soprano voice
	Ethel Isabella Lewis	Miss Zimmermann	16^3	"	George Lewis	3 Campden Hill Terrace Kensington.	Literary Man	Pianoforte		Fair ability – wants teaching
	Emily Eliza Sherriff	Dr. Steggall	16	"	Edwin Sherriff	Bryant House. Wimbledon	Choir Master.	"	Septr 15th	Fair – wants teaching
	Emilie Deprez	Mrs Cock.	18	Mother	Madame Deprez	2 Abbey Gardens St John's Wood	Teacher of Languages.	"	Septr 15th	Very clever.
	Ada Pratt.				Miss Pratt.	alton Villa Lingfield Road Wimbledon.		Pianoforte	"	Do.
	Edith Brand.	Mr Holmes.	15	Mother	Mrs Brand.	15 Ladbroke Grove .W.		"	"	Good ability
	Jane George.	Mr L. Cock.	24						"	good voice – P.F. good
	Frederick Weekes.	Mr T. Weekes.	16	Father	Mr T. E. Weekes	Windsor Terrace Plymouth.	Professor of Music	Pfte.	"	Clever & advanced
	J. Lofting Wadmore.	Miss Beer	21	"	Mr Wadmore	kley Road, Southgate Road. Islington		Singing.	"	Clever. x
	Blanche Sisson	Mr Hirst.	24	"	Mr Sisson	3 arrington Terrace Maida Vale	Physician	Pfte.	"	advanced.
	Mary Ann Dickinson.		18	"	Mr Dickinson	6 Fleet St.	Hotel keeper.	Pfte.	Septr 17th	Piano good –
	Charles Newton		17	Mother	Mrs Newton	33 Tottenham Ct Road	Artiste.	Violin	" 20	– good –
	Mary Crawford –	Signor Garcia.	21.	Father.	Miss Crawford	1 Connaught Square		Singing.	" 22nd	good ability –
	Mrs Florence Barker.	Mr W. Watson.	26.	"	Mr Robert Barker	4 Acklam Road Notting Hill.	Traveller	"	" "	nice voice
	Elizabeth Collyns		16	Father.	Mr W. Collyns	azlewood, Roupell Park Streatham.		Pfte	" "	not admitted at present
	Emily J. Pl~~a~~eyer.		18	–	Mr Pleyer	aurel Villa. Tor Park Torquay	Artist	Singing	– –	not admitted at present
	Constance Younger.		16½	Mother	Mrs F. Younger	4 Holly Mound. Blackheath Hill.		Pfte.	– –	
	Florence Green.		16½	"	Mrs Green.	16 Mount St. Grosvenor Square.		Pfte.	– 29th	very good talent.
	Elizabeth Grant.	Mr Holmes.	22.	Father.	Mr Grant.	8 Blessington Road Lee.	– – –	Pfte.	" "	admitted –
2088	Emily Kennett.		18.	–	Mrs Kennett.	3 York Place. Portman Square.		Pfte.	– –	
	Isabella W. McCarty.	Mr H. Kirkman	16	–	Mr McCarty	7 Grand Parade Cork	Professor of Music	Pfte	Octr 6th	good ability.
6 715	Amy J. Klugh		18		Mrs C. W. Klugh	Clifton Road, St John's Wood.	Secretary	Pfte	"	good ability

1870	Name	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession or Business	Principal Study	Date		
	2058										
	Alice Newall		16.	Father	Mr John Newall	5. Bentinck St.	Parliam^t^ Agent	P Forte	Oct 13.	"	very advanced.
	Agostus M Swift	Mr Hullah	19	"	Mr John H Swift	The Rectory Hanwell	"	Singing.	"		beginner
	Robert Williams	"	17	"	Dr Williams	Foregate St Worcester	"	P Forte	"		advanced –
	Gwendoline Jones	Mr Hullah.	22	"	Rev^d^ Owen Jones	Llengwyfan N. Wales.		Singing	Oct 26		very good Voice –
	Mary W. Waters.		17	"	Mr Waters	9 Buckingham Palace Road.	Picture dealer	~~P. F.~~ Singing	" "		
M	Henry Guy Deverill Eckett.					4 Argyle Sq Kings X.		Violin	Oct.		

782
2065

over

over

Lent Term 1871 —

1871	Name	By whom recommend	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Profession	Principal Study	Date	Remarks
2065										
Jany 12	Alice Goodwin		20.	Father	Mr Goodwin	7a Leicester Place	Music [illegible]	Singing	January 12th	very fine Contralto Voice
"	Louisa Gideon	Mr Guez.	20.	"	Mr Gideon	54 Tavistock Sq.	~~[illegible]~~	P. Forte.	" "	P.F. good ability intelligence – wants teaching
"	Clara Poole		26		Mrs Poole	St Heliers Jersey.		P forte	" "	P.F. good ability –
"	Katherine Wright.		15	Father	Mr Wright	Union Bank Boston	Ironfounder	P forte	" "	P.F. good ability
"	Grace Godolphin –		18	–	Mr Godolphin	Ainsforth St. Barnsbury –	House Agent.	Singing –	" "	~~good~~ fine Voice –
"	Jessie Jones.		21.	Mother,	Mrs Jones –	3 Alexandra Villas Finchley Road.		"	" "	Excellent –
	~~[illegible] Blandford~~	Mdlle Sainton –	21.	Father	Mr Blandford	3 Britannia Terr City Rd		Singing	Jany 16th	Good tenor voice – wants teaching
	Helen Burden		19.	"	Mr Burden	38 Duke St Grosvenor Sq		P forte	Jany 19th	
	Maddigan Jessie Fish		19	–	Mr Fish	32 St Georges Square		Singing		fair voice –
	Francis Earle –		32		Mr Earle –	St Ives Hunts –				good Voice.
	Wilbard R. Coker	Mr Ransford	18.	"	Mr Coker	West Brompton		Singing.		fine Voice
	Ellen Florence Holmes	Dr Bennett.	13	Mother	Mrs Holmes	26 Devonshire St		P forte.		~~[illegible]~~ –
	Jessie Gould .	Mr W Watson	17	Father	Mr Gould	60 Oakley Sq N.W.		Singing		good voice – Soprano
	Alice Waterton		17	Mother	Mrs Waterton	Betchworth Heath House Herts.		Singing		
437 2081										

Over leaf

Easter Term 1871.

1871.	Name	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Principal Study	Date		
2081	Geo. B. Shute.									
April 20.	Eliza Jane Hopkins	Miss Sharpe.	15.	Uncle	Mr Wm Hopk	Uxbridge	P. Forte.			good ability
" "	Rose Barnard		16.	Father.	Mr Barnar	19 White Lion St Norton Folgate.	P. forte.			not forward — fair ability
" "	Mary Harrison.	Mr Evans L'pool	21.	"	Mr Harriso	St Georges Quay Lancaster.	Singing.			soprano Voice — good ability
" "	Emily J. Troup.	Mr Kuhe.	17.	"	Mr Troup	Essex Lodge Up Clapton	P. Forte.			forward very good ability
" "	Lavinia Harford.		18.	"	Mr Harfor	Birmingham	Singing.			good voice —
" "	~~Annie Beadell~~		19.	"	Mr Beadell —	0A. Henrietta St, Vere St.	— " —			
" "	Mary Maud Dear.	Mr O'Leary.	19.	"	Revd Robt Dear —	The Grove Blackheath —	— " —			
24th	Walter Fitton	Mr W. Macfarren	19	"	Mr George Fitton	Shelley Nr Huddersfield	P. Forte.			very fair ability — some knowledge of harmony. W. M.
	Helen S. Hancock.	— " —	17	"	Mr Hancock	Addiscombe Rd Croydon	— " —	Fair ability, good finger. No knowledge of harmony. W. M.		
27	Emma Hiorns	Mr " King.	15.	Mother	Mrs Hiorns	Church St. Lower Edmonton	— " —			Fair — Singing —
	~~Gilbert Byard~~		16.	Father	Mr Byard.	227 Camden Rd.	Organ			not admitted —
	Imogene Fitz-Inman	Walter Lacy.	28.	Mother	Mrs Davis	21 Hans place.	Singing			Fine Voice — P. F.
	Mary Jane Williams —		17.	Father	Mr Williams	2½ St Andrews Hill Doctors Commons.	"			good voice — music backward
	Mary Dobby.		25.	"	Mr Newma	75. Bishops Rd	— " —			~~Bra~~ contralto Fine Voice
	Lella Blandy.	Signor Pinsuti	19.	— " —	Dr Blandy	57 Gloucester Pl.				Sig Pinsuti speaks highly. admitted
	~~Annie E. Boliebrott~~		16	"	Mr Boliebr	12 Grimsby Lane Hull.	Singing			Fine Contralto Voice —
	Edith Judkins	Mr Dorrell.	19	Mother	Mrs Judkins	5 The Grove Boulton W. Brompton	P. forte.			advanced —
June 1.	William John Strange		16	Father	Mr Strange	88 Lower Tulse Hill	P. forte.			Fair ability — Very fair promise wants much teaching W. M.
8.	Elizabeth Lydia Rothwell	Lord Dudley	12	"	Mr Rothwel	King William St.	"			Nice touch, backward for her age. W. M.
	Fanny Sivelle		27	Mother	Mrs Sivelle	11 Holles St.	"			promising voice, but very backward. W. M.
	Una Sheridan —		17.	Father	H. B Sheridan	Oaklands St Peters Thanet.	Singing —			Fair Voice —
2103 759	Phillis Crabtree.	Mr Wrigley —	16	Father	Mr Crabtree	51 Welbeck St.	Singing.			

Michaelmas Term 1871.

2103

1871	Name	By whom recommended	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Principal Study	Date			
June 15.	Ellen Goodman		16	Mother	Mrs Goodman	Southend.	P. Forte	July			fair ability
"	Johanna Ludovici		17	Father.	Mr Ludovici	24 Mornington Rd.	P. Forte	July			good ability – well prepared.
	Marie Louise Manière	Mr Tillett	19	Father	Mr Manière	14 Regent Sq.	Singing	Septem.			middling ability – Singing
Sept 14.	Hermione Mann.	–	25.	Mother	Mrs Creed	67 Sidney St Brompton	"	– "			Fair voice –
	Catherine Haupp.	Mr Webber	16	Father.	Mr Haupp	Higherlies St Cornwall.	"	"			good contralto voice – intelligent –
	Isabella Hicks	Mad. Ferrari	18.	"	Mr Hicks	22 Kennington Oval. Hanwell	"	"			good ability –
	Julia Carpenter.	Mr Brinley Richards	18.	"	Mr Carpenter	301 Camden Rd 267 New Kent Rd.	Harp	"			– no examination in Harp P.F. confused –
	Bernhard A Elmenhorst.	Mr Carl Stepan	27	"	Mr Elmenhorst	6 Highbury Hill	Singing.	"			good Tenor Voice – Musician
	Emma Cornish	Miss Sharpe	17	"	Mr Cornish	6 Craven House New Cross	P. Forte	"			want teaching –
	Edwin Hinchcliffe		37	Mother.	Mrs Hinchcliffe	Ware.	" –	"			fair ability – ~~[illegible]~~
	Gertrude Mayfield	Mad. Ferrari	26	"	Mrs Mayfield	62 Westbourne Pk Rd	Singing.	"			Strong Contralto Voice –
?	Miss Kaiser –	with the Fig. Randegger –		d°			P ~~Forte~~ –	"			
	Agnes Mitchell –	C. J. Read.	23	Father	Mr E.P. Mitchell	The Manor, Mere Wilts –	P. Forte	"			good ability – want teaching –
	Florence Firth		19	Mother	Mrs Firth –	Leavesden Asylum Watford –	–	"			good finger – want much teaching
	Frederick Dove.		17	Father.	Mr Dove –	Worcester	–	"			Organ. P.F. Harmony little
	Fanny Winterton		18	–	Mr Winterton		Singing.	"			Good intelligence & good voice P.F. very fair.
	Charlotte Spencer.		18				–	"			fine contralto voice
	Annie Bradley –		15	Mother.	Mrs Bradley.		P. Forte.	"			~~[illegible] contralto voice~~ – good ability –
	Alice Phillips –		17	–		~~[illegible]~~	Singing –	"			fine voice
	~~Ion~~ Olivera Prescott.					Oxford Square		"			Composition very talented
2123	T. T. Matthay –		13.		Herr T. Matthay	40 Manor St Clapham	P. Forte.	"			P.F. – advanced also with Composition.

779

Michaelmas Term — Continued

2123

1871	Name	Recommendation	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Principal Study	~~Date~~ Septr 21			
Sept 21.	Mary Annetta Gwilt	Mr Holmes.	22.	Father	Mr Gwilt	17 Tachbrook St — Pimlico	P. forte.				Very advanced —
„	Annie St Alburn	Mr Lacy.	21.	Mother	Mrs St Alburn	2 Paragon Cheltenham	P. Forte				— not without feeling — but want teaching —
„	Gertrude Bradwin	Mrs Bull	19.	Father	Rev Mr Jones.	Miss Laurie & Marvin	Singing				Contralto Voice — limited compass
„	Emma Louisa Beasley	Mr Howell.	17	Father	Mr Beasley	2 Coborn St Bow.	Singing				P. F. pretty fair. ~~want teaching~~ nice, Soprano — Voice
„	Richard Samuel Hughes	Mr Brinley Richards	16	Father	Mr Hughes	6 St Peters St Islington	P. forte.	—			want teaching, fair ability
	Charlotte May	Miss Henning	22.	Father	Mr May.	Adorslam House Walham Gn	Singing.				good ability — Voice & P. F.
28.	Mr Jacob de Liefde	W.S.B.	24.	Mother	Mrs de Liefde	11 Camden Rd.	Violin (Orchestral)				not admitted as an Orchestral but as a Violin Student pupil
	Fanny Ballard.	Mr Sheriff	19.	Father	Mr Ballard	Belmore Ter. Cambridge	Singing.				good Voice —
	Linda Palmer —		16.	„	Mr Palmer	22 Verona St Battersea —	„				
	Julia Beales		39.			Avon House Dulwich Common	P. forte				good ability —
	Blanch Houghton		16.	Mother	Mrs Houghton	14 Tottenham Ct Rd	P. forte.		—		fair ability — not bad feeling
	Jane Whitaker		14	Father	Mr Whitaker	7 Leigh Rd Highbury Pk	P. forte				good ability —
	Jessie Dawes —		12	Mother							
Oct 26.	Alice Mary Curtis.	Mr Joseph Henning	17.	„	Mrs Curtis	7 Moore Park Rd Fulham	P. forte.				very advanced & talented
	Lydia Jane Smith	Mr Carter.	15	Father	Mr Smith	47 Liverpool Rd	„				Nice feeling — not very advanced
	Alexander Grimsby Jopp		22	„	Mr Jopp	Grimsby Lodge Downs Rd east — Clapton —	P. forte.				little, or no knowledge — admitted on probation —
	Beauchamp Hambrough		17	„	Rev W. Hambrough	Barnes.	P. forte				fair ability —
	~~Annie Beadell~~		19	„	Mr J Beadell	20 a Henrietta St.	Singing.				
Nov 9.	Ethel Harraden		14	„	Mr S Harraden	32 St Johns Wood Park	P. forte.				
	Amy Eliz Turner Burnett.		16	„	Mr Burnett	4 Camden Gardens Shepherds Bush —	P. forte				Some feeling — not advanced. W.H.
	Florence May	Mr John Hullah	27	„	Mr C C May	47 Oakley St Chelsea					

2144

800

Lent Term 1872

1872	Name		Recommendat.	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Principal Study	
	2144								
Jany 11.	Arthur James Firth	✓	Mr W H Holmes	19.	Father	Mr Firth	reasbro' Nr Rotherham	P: forte	P.F. – very fair – Violin
	John Henry Reed	✓	Mr Randegger	19.	Father	Mr Reed	97 Hampstead Rd.	Violin	Very advanced –
+	Joseph Letcher Phillips	✓	old Student.	22.			Westbourne Pk Ter.	P: forte.	—
	Fanny Isabel Morgan	✓	Mr Brinley Richards	17.	Father	Mr Morgan	Rhiwbert. Pontypridd S. Wales	Singing.	good voice –
+	Annie Butterworth	✓	Westmorland Scholar	20.	"	Mr Butterw	Terrace Hendon	"	
	Harriet Hayton	✓	Mr Wheeler (Gloster)	19.	"	Mr Hayton	Kitson St Battersea Pk.	"	Want teaching
	Henry Heylin	✓	?	26			3 Earls Court Rd Kensington	P: forte.	good finger –
	Mabel J. Blackburne ~~Dulcken~~	✓	Sir J Benedict	15.	Mother	Madame Dul	Sutherland Pl Bayswater.	Singing.	good feeling – Young voice
	Fanny Bosell	✓		15	Father	Mr Bosell	4 Morton Rd. N.N. Rd Islington	P: forte	Fair abilit
	Robert Wm Buttery	✓	Mr Cosens.	14	"	Mr Butter	8 Amberley Road	Violin	
	Ellen Edridge	✓	Miss Turner	15.	"	Mr Edridge	4 Chester St Kennington Rd.	P: forte.	Fair abilit
X	Sidney H Weller - Veller	c	Orchestral.	13.	"	Dr Veller	Harrow.	Euphonium	
	Helen Ramphilon	✓	Mrs Plumpton	17.	"	Mr Ramphil	Argyle St.	P: forte	– good abilit
	Edgar Lyons -	✓		38				Singing -	Strong voice – no Musician
XX	Catharine Lotz.	×							postponed –
	Anna Maria Hobson	✓		25	Mother			P. Forte.	Fair – but backward.
	Emily Simpson	✓		14	Father	Mr Simpson	Hargwyne St. Brixton.	"	Fair – very young –
	Sarah Pearce -	✓		20	"	" Pearce	Croydon Road - Penge -	"	Fair –
	William G. McNaught	✓		23					good recommendation –
	~~John Henry [illegible]~~			16			9 High St Eton.	p: forte	
18.	Alfred Rhodes	✓	Mr Bailey.	31			4 Studley Rd Clapham Rd	"	
	2165								

Lent Term 1872 Continued

2165

1872	Name	Recommendation	Age	Relation	Name	Address	Principal Study		
Jany. 18.	Emma Bailey	Madam Ferrari	32			40 St James's Sq	Singing.		good voice — ~~fair~~ playing
	Mary Welch		27	Father	Mr Welch	East End Finchley	"		fine talent & voice —
	James Griffiths		20.	"			p'forte Violoncello		
	Julia de ~~[illegible]~~ Nolte	Earl of Lonsdale	16.	Father	M. de Nolte	22 Bolton St.	Violin		great talent — also good P.F.
	Grace Deynan Johns.		18		Mr Johns.	18 High St Leytonstone	P. Forte.		fair — not advanced —
25.	Annie Victoria Fernandez	Mr T. Harper	15.	Mother	Mrs Fernand	1 Guildford Rd South St Greenwich	p'forte.		very fair —
Feby. 1st.	Josiah B. Stetson		26.	Father	Mr. Stetso	Boston — United States	p'forte.		fair —
	Rose Lilian Barnby.	Mr J. Barnby.	17	"	Mr Barnby	Cloisters Windsor	Singing.		good Voice — good musical talent —
	Henry Alfred Pope.	Sig. Randegger.	33.			218 The Grove Camberwell.	Singing.		good strong voice —
	George Waterhouse.	+ Sig. Randegger.	22	Father	Mr Waterhous	Mayford Near Woking	"		
15	William Buels	Mr Cusins	16	"	Mr Buel	2 Park Rd Regents Pk.	Violoncello		
22	George Palmer.	Mr H W Hill	24			5 Hoyd St, Princes Rd Lambeth Walk	Violin	(Orchestral).	~~Very fair talent~~ good player
	Caroline Colman.		23.	"	Mr Colma	172 Regent St.	p'forte		very fair talent
	Florence Wm Marshall.	Mr John Hullah.				12a Park Lane	Harmony.		
29.	Mary Ann Wood.	Mr Cusins	15.	"	Mr Wood	21 High St.	p'forte.		very little done
	Frederick Edwin Barnes.	G. A. Macfarren Esq	15¾	"	E. Barnes Esq	44 Clifton Road Abbey Road St John's Wood	P. Forte.		good talent
	J Price					2 Maple Villas New Charlton			
March 6	Grace Emma Bolton	Mr Frank Romer	17	"	Mr Bolton	7 Cathcart Rd South Kensington	Singing.		good voice —
	George Schneider		17	"	Mrs Schneid	Vine Cottage Walmer Rd Camberwell.	p'forte		very backward
	Eliza Ann Duncan.	Mr Lunn —	18.	Mother	Mrs Duncan	7 Abbot's Road Kilburn —	"		~~very~~ backward
21.	Jessie Harris	Mrs Troup	17	Father	Mr Harri	Darnley House Hackney.	p'forte.		fair —

2186

Easter Term

2186

1872	Name	Recommendation	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Prin Study		
Apl 11	Maria Combs.	√ Sir Julius Benedict	20.	Father	Mr Combe	310 Camden Rd.	Singing.		~~f~~ good ability
”	Adria Moore	√ Mr C. Deichmann	20.	Father	Mr Moore	9 Eton Villas College Rd Haverstock Hill	Violin		good intelligence
”	Ellen Maria Harrison	√ Mr. Lindley Nunn	27	Mother	Mr Harrison	352 Kennington Rd.	Composition		good ability
”	Alice Gibson	√ Mr Arthur Chappell	18.	”	Mrs Gibson	47 Burlington Rd St Stephens Sq.	P. forte.		want teaching
18.	John Solomons	Mr A Simmonds	16	Father	Mr Solomons	54 Hylton St.	~~Cornet~~ P. forte.	Orchestrat N.C	”
”	Charlotte Ann Dennis	√ Mr G. Wood	14	Mother	Mrs Field	33 Lyme St Camden Rd	P. forte.		fair –
”	Millie Rowland	√ Mr C Fowler	21.	Father	Mr Rowland	5. Park Place Torquay.	Singing.		backward – wants teaching
”	Arabella Hutchings	√ Mrs. Hardie Jersey	24	Father	Mr Hutchings	33 Welbeck St.	P. forte.		fair ability
”	Constance Harper	√ Miss Ransford.	17	Father	Mr Harper.	384 Kennington Rd.	P. forte.		good ability
”	Eleanor Bailey	√ Miss Emma T. Bailey	24	Father	Mr Bailey	1 Victoria Gardens Notting Hill	Singing		good. – Piano good
”	Marion Green	√ Lady Thompson	16	Father	Mr Green	Highview Red Hill	P. forte.		good ability
	Lilian Perry	√	13	”	Capt Perry	Forest Cottage Lytton Leytonstone	P. Fte.		backward –
Apl 25.	Maria Tate	√ Mr Wm Latter.	11	Mother	Mrs Tate	32 Blessington Rd Lee.	P. forte.		talented – reading good
”	Mary Roffe	√ Mr Barnby. 19.	19.	Father	Mr Roffe	31 Charrington St.	Singing.		fair voice – P.F. very fair
”	Thos William Noble	√ Mr Westlake.	17	Father	Rev H B Noble	11 Vernon Sq Ryde	P. forte		not very advanced –
”	Francis Olivia Thomas	√	18.	Father	Mr Thomas	16 Golden Sq	Harmony.		~~fair~~
	Percy A. Rogers –	√	15½						fair.
	Dorothea Collins	√ Mr Holmes	16.	Mother	Mrs Collins	2 Norland Sq Notting Hill	P. forte.		good ability
May 9.	Annie Jefferys.	√	18.	Mother	Mrs Jefferys	8 Palace Gard Terrace	Harp		fair voice.
	Fred A. Davenhill –	√ J. Lamborn Cock Esq	26	”	Mrs Davenhill	Tettenhall Wood, Wolverhampton	P. Fte.		
	Edith Wrenn	√ Miss Annie Edmonds	15.	Father	Mr Wrenn	15. St Lawrence Rd Brixton	Singing.		good voice.

2207

Michaelmas Term 1872

2207

1872	Name	Recommendation	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Principal Study	
	~~Mary Elisabth. Davis~~	Mr Brinley Richards	17	Father	Mr Davis.	208 Euston Rd	Singing & Harm.	fair good voice — wants cultivation
May 16	~~Anne Adelaide Arnold~~	Mrs Chatterton	13.	"	Mr Arnold	Lloyd Lodge - Blackstock Rd Highbury.	Har P. forte.	too young!
	~~Fanny Lavinia Arnold~~	"	12		"	"	"	
Sept. 19.	Elizabeth Lawrence.		17	Father	Mr Lawrence	1 Coventry St.	P. forte.	Backward —
	Ada M Brand.		15.	Mother	Mrs Brand	75 Ladbroke Grove.	Violin.	
	Jamie Burrough	Mrs. Kraiser.	16.	Father	Mr Burrough	42 Ledbury Rd	P. forte.	very fair ability
	Catharine J. Beaumont		17	Mother	Mrs Beaumont	29 Camden Rd	P. forte	not very advanced —
	Emily Davis.		15.	Father	Mr Davis	1 Taviton St. Gordon Sq	P. forte.	good feeling —
	Robert George	Mr Lambourn Cock.	19	Father	Mr George.	Newport I. of Wight.		good Bass Voice —
	Grattan Le Vert.	Miss Boosey	14	Father	Mr Green.	Netley Hospital.	P. forte.	young — not forward
	~~Marie. Grasset.~~	×	18.	Father	Mr Grasset	6 Woburn Pl.	P. forte.	backward —
	Arthur Jackson	Mr Gledhill	20.	Father	Mr Jackson	44. Brunswick Pl. North Brighton	P. forte	very good —
	Clara Buley.	Mr A Sullivan	17	Father	Mr Buley.	71 Sutherland St. Pimlico	Singing.	fine voice — P.F. — good
	Amos D Miles		30.	Father	Mr Miles	9 King St Grosvenor Sq	P. forte	advanced —
	~~Kate C.C. Leipold~~	× Mr Vernon Rigby	16	Father	Mr Leipold	8. Forley.	P. forte	
	Mary. V. Storer	Mr Hullah	18.	Father	Mr Storer	16 Cranbourne St	P. forte	excellent.
	John R Marsh.	Mr ~~Lucas~~ Limpus.	26	Father	Mr Marsh	79 Forest Rd Dalston	Singing.	curious voice (Tenor)
	Henry W. Little	Mr J Green.	19	Father	Mr Little	89 Mina Rd Old Kt Rd	Organ	
	Ladislas. Szczepanowski	Mr Seymour.	24			8 Old Cavendish St.	Violin	advanced —
	Dudley Thomas.		28.	Father	Mr Thomas	32 Bow St.	Singing.	
	Mrs Fanny Willis	Mrs Chubb.				22 Adelaide Road. N.W.	—"—	nice voice — not strong
	Mabel. C. Mount	Mr Mount	18	Father	Mr Mount	50 Wellington Road St John's Wood N.W.	—"—	good voice & ability

2229

	2229										Remarks
1872	~~John J. Burt~~	x R. Case Esq –	35	–	Mr J. J. Burt	19 Conningham Road, Shepherds Bush.	Singing –				referred to private instruction
	Marian A. Mackey –	✓	15	Father	Mr J. B. Mackey.	24 Buckingham Place Brighton.	P. Forte.				rather backward –
	Clara D'Ernst Daniel –	✓	19	"	Mr Daniel	166 Blackfriars Road	Singing.				nice voice – P. F. good
	Mrs ~~Hannah~~ Turner.	✓ Signor Randegger.	20	"	Mr Turner	1 Alexandra Villas St John's Wood	"				nice voice –
	~~H~~ Henry Robert Rose.	✓	18.		...	Bedford.					
	Alice Dawson.	✓	27	Father	Mr Dawson	6 Princes St Hanover Sq.	Singing				Singing very little – P. F. better
	Reginald Luke.	✓	17	"	Mr Luke.	69 Wandsworth Rd	Violin				Backward – P. F. nothing good feeling
	~~George~~ Breeden	✓ ~~Mr~~ George Arnold.	19	"	Mr Breeden	25. Highbury Crest.	Singing P. Forte				Very good tenor Voice
	Eugene W. Boutenop	✓	21	"	Mr Boutenop		Singing				x Nice Tenor Voice – P. F. good
	Emily Chater	✓ Mr W Dorrell	22	"	Mr Chater	Norfolk Lodge Richmond Hill	P. Forte.				accepted through Mr Dorrell
	Leonora Desgrand	Mr Westlake	17	"	Mr Desgrand	74 Blenheim Crest.	P. Forte.				accepted through Mr Westlake
	Alberta Lovering	✓ Mr Stone.	16	"	Mr Lovering.	West Green Tottenham	P. Forte.				not forward
at Xmas	~~Mary E. Bullock.~~	Mr Austin	17	"	Mr Bullock	25. Colquitt St L'pool	Singing.				Strong contralto Voice – little Musical knowledge – (postponed)
	~~Alice Thompson~~	✓ Miss Roberts	17	Mother	Mrs Thompson	10 Delamere St	P. Fte.				good –
	Mrs Green –	✓	30	Father		26 Theberton St Islington	Singing				– moderate –
Oct 3.	~~Cordelia J. Clow~~	x Mr R Blagrove	16.	"	Mr. Clow	9 Fitzroy St.	Singing.	–			postponed –
	~~Alfred John Whitehouse~~	x	19	"	Mr Whitehouse	Kings Rd Windsor	P. Forte.				postponed –
	Frank W. Reynolds	✓ Mr Walter Hay	22	"	Mr Reynolds	Erwy. Ruabon.	P. Forte.				good –
	Alice Borton.	✓ Mr Wingham	16	"	Mr Borton	Carlton Villa Birkley Pk	P. Forte.				very advanced
2250	Kate Lewis	✓ Mr J. Howell	19	"	Mr Lewis	88 Crowndale Road N.W.					– fine voice
m/cr	~~Andrew Levey.~~ (Orchestral)	+ Mr Samson –	20			39 Gaisford St, Kentish Town.					Orchestral Student

Michaelmas Term 1872

2250

1872	Name											
	~~William Wolters~~	×		16	Father	Mr Walters (Wolters)	120 Belsize Park Gardens Hampstead	P. Fte				Unable to make the arrangement required.
	Clara Hopkirk	✓		17	"	Mr Hopkirk	Victoria Rd. Dulwich	P. forte				Good talent. WSB W. M.
Oct 17	~~Lita Farrar~~	✓	Mr G Macfarren	16½	Mother	Mrs Farrar	Luton Bedfordshire	Singing				– Singing good – P. F. good
	~~Marguerite Ostoia~~			23			22 George St Manchester Square	"				Postponed.
Half	~~Christine Schenk~~			22				P. Fte				
Term	Emma Warakes	✓	Mr Eckett	32				P. forte			Mr Dorrell	
	Amelia Oertling	✓	Mr Dorrell.	20.	Father	Mr Oertling	Melbourne Lodge Grange Rd Ealing.	P. forte.				Good –
	Lucy Ellam	✓		17.		Mr Ellam	213. Piccadilly –					fair ability
	Mary Helen Johnstone	✓	Mr Lamb. Cock.		Mother	Mrs Yearsley	5 Norwich Pl West S.W.	P. forte.				fair ability
	~~William Chs Chasser~~			9	Father	Mr Chassels.	West Villa Wray Cresct Tollington Pk	P. forte.				good ability – Very young!
	Mary Ellen Butterworth	✓		16.	"	Mr Butterworth		Organ.				

✓ ✓ ✓

IR

2261

Lent Term 1873.

2261

1873	Name	Recommendation	Age	Relative	Name	Address	Study	
Jany. –	Margaret A Aitchison	√ Mr Hullah	19	Mother	Mrs Aitchison	1. Muscovy Court. Trinity Sq Tower	Pianoforte	rather Hard – but good ability
	Mary B. Hann	√ H. R. Eyers.	12	Father	Mr Hann –	Paddington House, Paddington Green	– " –	– Clever.
16.	George Hooper.	√ Mr ~~Lunn~~ Lindley Nunn.	16	"	Mr Hooper	20 Wells St Bury St Edmunds	–	Very fair ability – reading not good (Violin)
16.	~~Miranda S. Morley~~		17.	"	Mr Morley	59 Millbank St. Westminster	– P.F. & Harp –	fair ability – P.F.
	Julia Kirk	√ Miss Sharpe.	16	"	Mr Kirk	36 Haymarket.	– " –	not forward – P.F.
	Thomas Gaud	√ Mr Weekes.	26.	"	Mr Gaud.	17 Lichfield Rd. E.		only fair.
	~~Jessie Hempe~~	× W. S. B.	16.	Aunt.	Mrs Stonnill	1 Sidney Pl. Brixton Hill	P. forte.	– backward – postponed
	Jeannie Malraison	√ Mr Frank Mori	21.	Father	Mr Malraison	1 Gipsy Hill –	Singing.	Singing – pretty good – –
	Blanche Englefield	√ Mr Chas Sparrow.	17.	"	Mr Englefield	Normandy Villa Camberwell.	– " –	fair Voice – P.F.
	Kate Harrison	√ Mr Wallworth.	16.	"	Mr Harrison	Kingsbury House Shortlands –	P. F.	– not forward –
	Alice Roberts.	√	19.	"	Col. Roberts.	7 Ratcliffe Rd. S. Kensingt.	Singing	Singing only – good voice wants teaching
	Edwin Shute.	√ Mr Brinley Richards	19	"	Mr Shute	1 Brook Green.	P. forte.	
	Annie J. Farquhar	√	22.	Mother	Mrs Farquhar	4 Tavistock Rd	Singing. }	admitted
	Catherine E. Farquhar	√	21.	"			}	"
	Harriet Robeson	√ Mr Tyrrell	20	Father	Mr Robeson	Torrington Hall Finchley	P. forte.	" fair
	Kate Lyons.	√ Sir J. Benedict	14	"	Rev Mr Lyons	Charlotte St Portland Place	– " –	very fair ability
	Ester Josephs	√ Mr Randegger	23.	"	Mr Josephs.	6 Colville Rd	Singing.	admitted –
	Haydon S. Aldersey.	√ – " –	30.	Mother	Mrs Aldersey	6 Gower St.	– " –	.
	~~Edward Payne Parkinson~~	W. S. B. –				40 Tregunter Road.	Pianoforte. Harmony to begin Violin	
2283	Isabel Le Vert.	√	12.					: good ability
	Kate Dyne		16					fair ability – good feeling.
14th	Clara Marion Whitehouse	√	19.					

1873

Lent Term Continued

	Name	Recommendation	Age	Parent	Name	Address			
2283									
	Alfred John Whitehouse	√	18½				P. Fte.		Musical.
	Alice Bonython -	√	21	Mother.	Mrs Bonython -	2 umberland St Pimlico -	"		
(?)	~~Emma Fanshawe.~~	Old Student.	19.						
	Charles E. Mann.	√ Mr T. A. Wallworth	22.			Whittington Terrace Forest Hill	P. Fte.		not forward.
	~~Mrs Thorpe~~		29.			~~Fawcett~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Street, Brompton.	Singing-		
=	Cecile Sarah Hartog	√ Miss Van Noorden	15.	Father	Mr Hartog.	6. Portsdown Rd.	P. forte.		
	Julia M. Chute.	√ Lady Thompson	16.	"	Mr Chute	2 Park Row Bristol.	P. forte.		very forward
next term? Jan 23.	~~Percy Stranders~~	Signor Garcia	13½	"	Mr Stranders	21 Finsbury Circus	"		very talented
	Janetta Bastable	√ Mr Cusins.	22	"	Mr Bastable	20 Montpelier Sq	Singing		— postponed
	Eleanora White	√ Mr Wingham	26	"	Mr White	Russell St. Bermondsey	P. forte.		
	Christina McKintosh	√ Mr Holmes.	18.	"	Mr McKintosh,	208 Clapham Rd.	P. forte		
	~~Kate Thomson~~ -		25.			5 North Audley Street	Singing.		
30.	Dora Hope	√ Mr John Thomas	22	"	Mr Hope	33 North Bank	Singing	-	fine Voice
	~~May Wardroper~~		15	"	Mr Wardroper	Abbey Pl. St J. Wood	P. forte.		not forward - postponed
	Henrietta Jones	√	19	"	Mr Jones.	Windsor Rd Ealing	"		~~[illegible]~~ Fair-
	Mary White	√ Mr Ransford	16	"	Mr White	17 Haverstock Hill	"		~~[illegible]~~ Fair. not very forward
	Agnes Emily Sippel -	√	17	"	Mr Sippel	7 Kings Parade Cambridge -	Singing -		Good Voice
	Lucy Chambers.	√ Mr Cusins -	17		Miss Chambers.	Marlborough Road, Belmont Park, Lee	P. Fte		~~recommended~~ - good talent
2305	William H. Carus.	√ Mr C. Gardner	21	Mother	Mrs Carus.	Westmoreland Road Bayswater	P. Fte.		fair
Feb 27.	Lita Farrar	√ Mr G A Macfarren	17	"	Mrs Farrar.	Luton Bedfordshire	Singing	- Exam'd in October -	singing good P.F. good
	~~Walter Austin~~	Mr Wingham	32			6 Eccleston Square S.W.	Composition		
	Alice Snape -	√ Mr Lunn	20	Father	The Revd Snape	St Mary's Vicarage - Surrey Square.	Singing.		Mr Lunn's pupil good Voice

1873

127

2305

Mar 6.	~~Lucy Bristow~~	Mr Bradbury Turner	16.	Mother	Mrs Bris	ckport - Cheshire			P.F. very good - Singing fair
	Annie Doorly.	√ Mr Carte -	15.	Father	Major Doo	Hamilton Ter. - Lee.	P. Forte.		P.F. wants teaching -
13.	Frank B Smythies	√ Mr Sainton	21.	"	Mr Smy	kshall Essex.	Violin.	Orchestrat-	Violin advanced
	~~Ann Maria Hodges~~	Dr Griffith	16.	Orphan	-	Crescent Terrace	P. Forte.		postponed
In Easter Term	~~Florence Reiger~~ ~~Rose~~	Dr Walker	10	Father	Mr Reiger	Trinity Ter. Millbank Hastings ~~[illegible]~~	P. Forte		Very Clever ~~admitted~~

√ √ √ √

167

2310

Easter Term

1873	Name		Recommendation	Age	Relative			Prin Study	
Apl 3.	2310 Henry V. Prince	✓	Miss Stute.	15½	Father	Mr Prince	Clifton Gardens Maida Hill	Violin	good ability
24.	Alfred R H Wright.	✓		16	"	Mr Wright	St Johns Pl Hampton Wick	P. forte	Moderate Talent.
	William F. Bradshaw	✓	Mr G A Macfarren	19	"	Mr Bradshaw	Trafford Villas Millwall poplar	P. forte	Promising Talent.
	~~Marian Hall~~		Mr Starey.	22	"	Mr Hall	Wilford Rd Nottingham	Singing	
	~~Selina Hall~~.		"	19	"	"	" "	"	
	Arthur Jackson	✓	Miss Brinsmead	18	"	Mr Jackson	13 Store St.	P. forte.	Moderate Talent.
	Mary Jane Duval	✓	Dr Griffiths	17	"	Mr Duval	St Lukes Villas Lower Norwood	Singing	Bright high Voice. Quite beginning
	Annie Batty	✓	Mr Hayward	17	"	Mr Batty	Abingdon Rd Kensing.	P. forte.	Promising.
	Arthur Shaw.	✓	Mr Cummings	18.	"	Mr Shaw.	Denmark Cott Hertford	P. forte.	Steady Playing.
Elizabeth	Mary - Carter.	✓	Mr Eyers	16	"	Mr Carter	Uxbridge.	Singing.	Small Voice. P.F. Fair.
	Mary Jane Franklin	✓		16.	"	Mr Franklin	Wolverton	P. forte	Promising Talent.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Hall~~			20.	"	Mr Hall.	Duncan Ter Islington	P. forte.	Very little Talent.
	William Bampfylde	✓	Mr Lunn	14.	"	Capt Bampfylde	Darlington St Bath.	P. forte.	Promising Talent
100	Auril d'Auriol	✓	Miss Grammer.	22	"	Mr d'Auriol	Compton Pl Canonbury	P. forte.	Flimsy Playing. No Theory.
	Emily M. Edger	✓	Dr Heap	23	"	Mr Edger	Stockwell Pk Rd.	Singing.	Singing Indifferent. P.F. Good.
	Florine J. Earp	✓		16	"	Mr Earp	Islip St Kentish Tn	P. forte	Very confused.
	~~Mary Prestleigh~~		Mr Banks.	15.	"	Mr Prestleigh	Mornington Rd.	P. forte	Fair promise
	~~Ida Knox~~			~~22~~	~~Mother~~	~~Mrs Knox~~	~~Albert Terrace. Albert Gate~~	~~Singing~~.	
	Thomas W. Robinson.	✓	Mr H. W. Hill.	15	Father	Mr Robinson	6 Gloster Terrace, Stoke Newington.	P. Fte.	Moderate Promise
3332	~~Rosamond Denman~~			20	"	Mr Denman	Willow Cottage. Monmouth St Bridgewater.	Singing.	Good Hard Voice.
	Mary Ann Trobridge	✓	Mr Baly.	18	"	Mr Trobridge.	Queen's Terrace Exeter.	P. Fte	Fair Talent
	Martha S. Beck	✓		25	"	Mr J. Beck	Dalston Nr Carlisle Cumberland.		Very Brilliant Voice. but knows nothing.

2332

Sarah Geary –	√ (Former Pupil)	18	Father	Mr Geary.	19 Park Road – Haverstock Hill	Singing –		Moderate Voice.
William Tattersall.	√	21	"	Mr Tattersall	Fern Cottage – Cheetham Hill Manchester –	P. Fte		Fairly advanced but too much assurance
Gabrielle Vaillant –	√ Messrs Ashdown + Parry	20			. 83 Maida Vale	Violin.		Perfect Intonation. – Good Bowing –
~~Jessie Heinze~~		~~16~~	~~Aunt~~	~~Mrs Stonnill~~	~~4 Sidney Place – Brixton Hill~~	~~P. Fte –~~	~~Examined at Christmas 1873.~~	
	Sir W. Sterndale Bennett.							
Percy Straunders –	√							
Florence Reiger	√ Dr Walker	10	Father	Mr Reiger	2 Trinity Ter Hastings	P. forte		Very clever
Amy Butterworth.	√ 4 6.8	16	"					Quite a beginner but good promise.
Elizabeth M. Woodin	√ 15 Mr W Macfarren	14	"	Mr Woodin	4 The Villas – Anerley	P. forte.		clever.
Charles. Griffiths (Orchestral)	√	15	"			Violin –		fairly advance
Ellen S. Hincks	√ 15 Miss Reid	18	"	Mr Hincks	25 Brunswick Sq	P. forte –		fairly advanced
Gertrude Payne	√ 15 Mr Westlake.	16.	"	Mr Payne	Astley Bank Lewisham Hill Blackheath.	Singing.		fair – P.F.

√ √ T. Sturm?

100

2343

Michaelmas Term

1873	Name 2343	Recommendation	Age	parent				
June	George David Lovegrove	✓ Mr Louis Lee	15½	Father	Mr Lovegrove	6 Union St Portsea	P. Forte	good ability –
Sept 18th 15	Hannah Watson	Mr Wingham.	17	"	Mr Watson	46 Larkhall Lane –	P. Forte + Harmony.	good finger. –
	Josephine Inman.	✓ Mr Westlake	16.	"	Mr Inman	360 Offord St.	P. Forte	good chance – Sing Harmony.
	Jane Clark Smith	✓ Mr King.	26	"	Mr Stark.	86 Lillington St Pimlico.	P. Forte	not young. not unmusical
	Margaret Bucknall	✓ Mr John Brinsmead	18	"	Mr Bucknall	9 Gloucester Terrace Campden Hill	P. Forte	talented
+	~~Emily Clough~~	Mr Burton (Leeds)	26	Mother	Mrs Clough	28 Cliff Rd Leeds.	P. Forte	postponed
	~~Blanche Fern~~	Mr Stickley (Burnham)	20	Father	Mr Fern	Wheeleys Rd Edgbaston	Singing.	good Voice –
	Harriot Burridge	✓	22	"	Mr Burridge	Wyeside Gloucestershire	P. Forte.	Fair. –
	Clara Kingwater	✓ Mr Sequeira.	17.	"	Mr Kingwater	Meadows Farm Derbys	P. Forte	Fair –
	~~Lee~~						~~Singing~~	a former pupil
	Louisa E. Greenhill	✓ Sir Sterndale Bennett	28			69 St Augustines Road Camden Square	P. Forte.	good
	Elise de Lasoanguère	✓	19			7 Lansdowne Terrace Hampton Wick	Singing	– good voice
	Gertrude Shalders.	✓	19			91 Gt Russell St.	P. Forte.	very fair
	Mary Ellen Boole	✓	17			54 York Terrace, Regents Park	P. Forte	(Queen's College)
after Xmas	~~Georgina James.~~		15			158 Oakley St, Chelsea	P. Forte	admitted postponed until Xmas.
	Eliza Thomas	✓ Mr McKorkell.	18	Mother	Mrs Thomas.	Overstone Northampton	Singing	good ability Strong Contralto Voice
	Arthur L. Hatch	✓ Mr C. Goodban	15	Father	Mr Hatch	3 Clevedon Place Brighton	P. Forte	good ability
	Frances Dodwell.	✓	17	Father		33 Fairfax Road South Hampstead	Singing.	good mezzo – want teaching
	Arthur Thomas Hill.	✓	20	Father	Mr Hill.	Fore St Torquay.	Singing	good Voice (Baritone)
	Thomas Loder Childerstone	✓	17	"	Mr Childerstone	2 Addison Road North. W.		P.F. want teaching
2364	Clara Cooper	✓						clever little girl
Mrs	~~Ruby North.~~	Messrs Cramer.	25			16 Maddox St.		fair voice –

Michaelmas Term Continued -

Date 1873.	Name	Recommendation	Age	Parent	Name	address.				
	2364									
Septr. 18th	Clara Elizabeth Lilwall	✓ Mr Walter Macfarren	17	Mother	Mrs Lilwall	32 Alma Sq. St John's Wood.	P. Forte.			good
" "	Mary Elizabeth Webb	✓ Mrs Evill -	22			38 Phillip St, Queen's Road Battersea	Singing -			good voice - no P. F.
" "	Agnes Wilcocke -	✓ Messrs Ashdown & Parry	18	Father	Mr Wilcocke	207 Westminster Road.	P. Forte			fair - wants teaching
" "	Maria Pascoe Pearce.	✓	24	Mother	Mrs Pearce	4 Argyle Sq King's Cross.	Singing.			good voice -
" "	Annie Beatrice Smith -	✓	15	Father	Mr Smith	347 Liverpool Road Islington	P. Forte.			wants teaching
" "	J. Ferdinand Reddie -	✓ Sir J. Pakington	20	"	Mr Reddie.	4 James' St Lynn	P. Forte.			good finger.
" "	Teresa Palmer -	✓ Mr Rudkin.	18			18 Clifford St Bond St.				good voice - Mezzo
" "	Wells Cubitt	✓ Mr Read (Salisbury)	23			48 Bramah Road, Brixton.			(Orchestral Pupil)	
22	Charlotte Fitch	✓ Mr Watson	14½	Father	Mr Fitch	Beaufort House Peckham Rye.	P. forte.			
	Mary E Davies	✓ Mr John Thomas	16			208 Euston Rd	Singing.			- Welsh Choral Union
25.	Annie Maria Osborne	✓ Mr Reed Salisbury	22	Father	Mr Osborne	Osborne House Romsey.	P. Forte.			advanced - good talent ~~fair voice - P.F. Fair~~
29.	Amelia Wilkinson	✓	17	Mother	Mrs Wilkinson	34 Bridge Rd Hammersmith.	Singing.			fair voice. P.F. Fair
	Julia Searle	✓	25.	"	Mrs Searle	230 South Lambeth Rd	Singing.			~~Sht~~ Execution good, wants teaching
	Annie M Roby.	✓ Mr John Thomas	17	Father	Mr Roby	Stoney Lane Brewery Tooley St	"			Welsh Choral Exam.
Oct 1	Marian Williams	✓ Mr John Thomas	18	"	Mr Williams	141 Spa Road. Bermondsey	"			Fine Voice (Welsh Choral Union)
2.	Arthur Henry Behrend.	Mr Duncan Davison	20	"	Mr Behrend	Crescent Lodge Clapham Common	Violin Composition			Violin backward, Composition - fair
	Charlton T. Speer	✓	13.	"	Mr Speer	Douglas House 13 Alexander Rd Finchley Rd	P. forte.			advanced -
	~~Emma Prangley~~.		25			Heytesbury, Bath.				Postponed.
	Alfred Ross. (Orchestral)	✓								
2386	Martha Harris	✓ Mr Brinley Richards	18.	Father	Mr Harris	Dafen. Llanelly.	Singing.			Fine Voice (Contralto)
	Arthur Clegg.	✓ Mr Seymour	18	"	Mr Clegg.	13 Queens Chambers. Manchester	Violin			good progress for a year
20	Caroline Damm	✓	16	"	Mr Damm	126 Leman St Whitechapel	Singing.			Strong voice - good feeling.

2386

Oct 27	George Walter Collins	✓	Mr Hill	20	Father	Mr Collins	6 Newton Ter. Bayswater	Violin	(Orchestral! ~~[illegible]~~)	- admitted
4th	Charles James Hayes.	✓	Mr Hill	21	"	Mr Hayes	136 Walworth Rd	Violin. -	Orchestral -	clever - advanced
Nov 3	Marion Phillips	✓	Sig Garcia	19	Mother	Mrs Phillips	36 Woburn Sq. -	Singing -		very good voice
.	Emily C B. Banks.	✓	{Mr Abrams.	17	Father	Mr Banks	15. Wellington Pl. Hastings	P. forte.		advanced - but wants much teaching
	Lilla Linton	✓	Mrs Pollard C. Sparrow Esq.	16	Father	Mr Linton	21 Ladbroke Road, Notting Hill.	P. Forte.		good finger - [illegible]
	Annie Pamphilon	✓		18.	"	Mr Pamphilon				
10.	Catherine Findon	✓	Miss Emily Spiller	18	"	Mr Findon	8 St Augustine Rd Camden	Singing.		P. F - very good -
after Xmas	~~Flora Pagetti~~			21.	"	Mr Pagetti	13 Colville Terrace.	Singing		good voice - to enter after Xmas
do	~~Louis Schwaab~~ (Schwaab)			22	Mother		22 Aberdeen Place, Maida Vale.	"		good voice -
17	~~William Verdi Ward~~		Mr Hill	13	Father	Mr Ward	88 Fulham Rd	Violin	Orchestral -	~~not~~ fair for his age -
	~~[illegible]~~	✓					Welsh Scholar			

353

2396

2396

1874	Name		Address.		Sent		Term					
					Relative							
1873. Nov 27.	Margaret Lewis	✓	Mr Randegger	16	Mother	Mrs Lewis	4 Dressland St up Westbourne pk	Singing				good voice —
	~~Eva Graham~~			18½	Father	Captn Graham	Blackburn Lancashire	Singing				Strong good voice
	~~Alfred Selwyn~~		Mr F. Lablache	27			127 Camden St.	Singing				~~no~~ little musical education. no idea of music — postponed
Dec 11.	Francis A. Manly.		Mr G A Macfarren	20	Father	Mr Manly	120 Alexandra Rd up Holloway.	P forte —				nice feeling —
	~~Edgar Drewett~~			~~19~~	~~Father~~	~~Mr Drewett~~	~~Burnt Ash Hill Lee~~	~~P forte~~				nothing done — postponed
1874 Jany 14 1874	Ada S. Hazard.	✓	Mr Read.	17	"	Mr Hazard	8 Brecknock Terr.	— " —				good for ability
	~~Alice A. Sharpe~~		Miss Holmes	18.	"	Mr Sharpe	112 Lothian Rd Brixton	"				~~[illegible]~~ wants teaching
	~~E. Francis Williams~~	✓	Mr Stanley Lucas	29	"	Mr Williams	9 Westmoreland Rd Bayswater.	"	written to	Jan 19/74 + Jan 22		only fair. refused.
	Alice Buels —	✓		16	"	Mr Buels.	24 Bonchurch Rd	— " —				wants teaching.
	George F. Smith	✓	Sir John Goss.	20	"	Mr Smith	129 Newington Butts	— " —				good feeling —
	Florence Kelly.	✓		17.	Mother	Mrs Kelly	Lynton Lodge. New Park Rd Brixton Hill	— " —				good feeling
	Annie Frost	✓		26.	Uncle	Mr Frost.	Norfolk Lodge Teddington	— " —				passed at Queens College.
	Mary Hawkes		Mr Cusins	18.	Father	Mr Hawkes	140 Alexandra Rd St Johns W.	— " —				fair.
	Ellen Hawkes			16	"	"	"					good
	Kate Jenkins	✓	Mr G Macfarren	18.	"	Mr Jenkins	66 Ford Rd (Dalston	— " —				fair —
	Fanny Elliott	✓	Mad. Lemmens	15.	"	Mr Elliott	6 Vere St.	— " —				Time ! ! !
	Margaret Lewis —		Sigr. Randegger	16		Mr	4 St Cumberland Place. Hyde Park.	— " —				
	Caroline Mosley —	✓		36.				Harmony & P.F.				very good —
	Mrs Mary Rowan	✓	W S Bennett	33			2 Shirland Road, Maida Hill — Singing only.					good strong voice
	Elizabeth Evans	✓	Mr Brinley Richards	22			Creed Lane Ludgate Hill.	— —				good voice
	Emily Anthony —	✓	Mr Walter Hay	23			3 Bloomfield Road, Maida Vale. Singing.					very fair

2417

2417

2629

Fred Corder	✓ Mr Couldery	22	4 South Parade, Kensington	P. F.	advanced in Music
Catherine Shaboe - (Edith Fanny)	✓	18	12 Hill St Peckham -	Singing -	little Music - altogether fair voice
Elizabeth Eldon -	✓ Signor Randegger	29.	182 Brompton Road -	- " -	fine Voice - wants teaching
Lizzie Gillies	✓ Mr Holmes.	16	156 Queens Road, Dalston	P. F.	very fair - P. F.
Evan Meredith -	Mr B. Richards.	30	9 Thanet Place - Temple Bar	P. F.	- postponed -
Rose Cleghorn -		17	4 The Grove, Boltons, Kensington.	Singing	Vibrato! wants teaching -
Amelia Corti	✓ Sig Randegger -	19.	147 Fulham Road -	Singing	very fair -
Ellen McKay -	✓ Mr Weekes.	25	5 Clifton Villas, Lower Norwood.	P. F.	Mr Weekes
Edward Morton	✓ Mr Stanley Lucas	16	126 Gloucester Road Regent's Park.	P. F.	talented -
George Pyle -	✓ Dr Steggall -	18	288 High Holborn -	P. F.	good talent
Lillian Crosbie.	✓	18	1 John St, Berkeley Square	P. F.	wants teaching
Marie Jena Goode -	✓	16	12 Gt Turnstile -	P. F.	good talent
Joseph Knox - ([illegible])		21	9 Abbey Terrace N.W.	P. F.	backward
Maude Allan	✓ Mr Wm Baly.	19	15 Baker St. Portman Square.	P. F.	good ability -
Miss Jane Hambleton	✓	19	18 Charlotte St Portland Place.	P. F.	good ability
William Herbert	✓ Sig Randegger	28		Singing.	fair voice
~~Edward Elton~~ -		14	331 Strand -	Violin (Orchestral)	good talent - but young
Arthur F. Jarratt - (Old Student)		25	12 Harrington St. N.W.	P. F.	~~mistake~~ - Old Student -
~~William Henry May~~.		17.	37. Farringdon St -		mistake
Marie Florence Anwyl -	✓ Miss Wynne	18.	7. Lansdowne Road, Lee.	P. F.	advanced -
W. Jarrett Roberts	✓ Mr C. J. Toms.	25	3 Broadway, Hackney -	Singing -	good bass voice -
Angel Andrew Asher.	✓	15	23 Patriot Square. Cambridge Heath Road.	P. F.	good ability

1822 to 39 = 710

1840 to 55 = 736 — 1446

1856 to 1871 = ~~8~~700

1872 to 74 = 39~~4~~3

2246

2439 ~~2549~~ No of Students.

2439 total

Name	Page(s) on Internet Archive
Aaron, John	5, 58
Abbott, Susan	130
Abel, John	5, 20, 23
Adams, Alfred William	5, 19, 23
Adams, Eleanor Christiana	5, 22
Adlington, William	90
Ahlen, Miss Emily	75
Aikman, Georgiana	5, 56
Aitcheson, Augusta	5, 51
Aitchison, Margaret A.	143
Albertazzi, Celelia	81
Alday, Nanney	89
Aldersey, Haydn S.	143
Alexander, Albert	100
Alexander, Henry	5, 44
Allan, Caroline Eliza	89
Allan, Maude	152
Allen, Edmund Francis	5, 54
Allen, Elizabeth	68
Allen, Emma S.	108
Allen, Helen	115
Allen, Henry R.	5, 48
Allison, Horton Claridge	101
Alwyn, William	121
Alvenzy, Sophia	72, 77
Amor, Frank James	99
Anderson, Alfred	102, 125
Anderson, Arabella	94
Anderson, Jane	5, 52
Anderson, Sarah A. M.	124
Andrae, Nathalie	67
André	5, 19, 23
Andre, Alice	88
Andre, Charlotte	88
André, Margaret Ann	91
Andrew, Christian John	115
Andrews, Elizabeth	67
Ansties, Maria	95
Antell, Edith Charlotte	126
Anthony, Emily	151
Antonini, Josephine	5, 59
Anwyl, Maria Florence	152
Apperley, Elizabeth	5, 47
Applegarth, Sydney Lane	124
Archer, Sarah	66

Argent, Harriet 80
Armytage, Fanny 18, 107
Arnati, Amelia H. 79
Arnold, Anne Adelaide 140
Arnold, Fanny Lucretia 140
Arnold, Sarah 89
Arnott, Charles 5, 25
Artis, Antoinette 5, 24
Ashe, Mrs Emma 69
Asher, Angel Andrew [Hugel Andrew] 152
Ashworth, Harriet 5, 53
Aspa, Henry 94
Atherstone, Caroline 93
Atkins, John 77
Atkinson, Eliza Mary Anne 5, 20
Atkinson, William G. 66, 69
Attfield, Adelaide F. 85, 91
Auriol, Auril D' 146
Austen, Augusta H. 64
Austin, Jane 5, 48, 55
Austin, Walter 144
Auty, Charles 122
Averill, Varina 81
Aylward, Leila J. 97
Aylward, William Henry 82
Aylwin, Frances 68
Ayres, Jane 5, 43
Backler, Susannah 70
Baglehole, Florence A. 129
Bagnell, Maria L. 130
Baildon, Theodor 5, 26
Bailey, Dianah Elizabeth 99
Bailey, Eleanor 139
Bailey, Emma 138
Baillie, [Bailley], Annie 129
Baillie, Henrietta 127
Baines, Walter 64
Bairnsfather, Georgiana 127
Baker, Edith 129
Baker, Emily 81
Baker, Emily J. 5, 59
Baker, George 62
Baker, Mary Elizabeth 5, 45
Baker, Mrs Susan (late Miss Bowman) 73
Baker, Robert Hosier 5, 20, 24, 41
Baker, Thomas 72
Baker, Thomas 5, 46
Balbirnie, Margaret de Vaux 104

Ball, Augusta 104
Ballard, Fanny 136
Baly, William 70
Bambridge, George Edmund 18, 108
Bambridge, William Samuel 109
Bampfylde, William 146
Banister, Henry C. 79
Banks, Agnes 118
Banks, Ann 94
Banks, Emily C. B. 150
Banks, Henry 5, 20, 26, 40
Banks, John 98
Banks, John Edwin Ward 122
Banks, Sarah 110
Barber, Edward Brady 5, 21, 23
Barber, Joseph 5, 26, 39
Barker, Mary Ann 64
Barker, Mrs Florence 131
Barkley, Rhoda E. 121
Barlow, Julia 62
Barnard, Emma 74
Barnard, James 5, 25
Barnard, Mary Ann 5, 49
Barnard, Rose 134
Barnby, Joseph 96
Barnby, Rose Lilian 138
Barnes, Frederick Edwin 138
Barnett Robert 5, 50
Barnett, John 89
Barnett, Mrs Charles (late Miss Kimbell) 84
Barraclough, Arthur 104
Barenger, Lucy 64
Barrett, Georgiana 68
Barrett, Mrs Albert 111
Barry, Georgiana 69
Bartlett, Fanny B. 111
Bartlett, Frederick 5, 21
Barton, Mary Ellen 84
Barwick, Harriet 92
Bassano, Josephine 79
Bassano, Louisa 5, 46, 64
Bassano, Theresa 72
Bassett, Henry 104
Bassett, Mary 86
Bastable, Janitta 144
Bateman, Rose 97
Bates, Francis 5, 50
Bath, Victoria Jane 130

Batty, Annie 146
Bauer, Angelina 77
Bauermeister, Mathilde 18, 114
Baugh, Louis 88
Bax, Ernest Belfort 129
Baxter, Harriet L. 80
Baxter, Margaret Sarah 5, 24
Baxter, Matilda 89, 97
Bayley, William 5, 46
Baylis, Alfred B. 92
Baylis, Thomas H. 78
Bayly, Laura Emily 107
Beadell, Annie 134, 136
Beagley, James 126
Beale, Charles 84
Beales, Julia 136
Beardwell, David 124
Beasley, Emma Louisa 136
Beater, Orlando 18, 113
Beaumont, Catharine J. 140
Beck, Martha S. 146
Beckers, Ada B. S. 88
Beeston, Mr A. 5, 56
Beeston, Emily 108
Behrend, Arthur Henry 149
Belisario, Lydia 88
Bell, Alethea Louisa 5, 52
Bell, Marshall Hall 18, 109
Bellamy, Louisa 73
Bellchambers, Jennette Emma Wood 5, 60
Bellchambers, Julia 5, 25
Bellchambers, Maria 5, 25
Bembridge, Samuel 83
Bendixon, Louisa 5, 56
Benham, Annie 78
Benham, Elizabeth Henriette 5, 59
Bennett, Clara 101
Bennett, James George 67
Bennett, Julia 103
Bennett, Lucy Elizabeth 99
Bennett, William Sterndale 5, 23, 42
Benthin, John C. 67
Beresford, Louisa 43
Bernard 5, 38, 40
Berry, Phoebe 83
Bertie, Ellen 110, 111
Best, Mrs Haidee 102
Beuthin, Thomas 89

Bianchi, George Henry 42
Bigg, Fanny S. 81
Bigg, Mrs Maria A. 99
Bignell, Emily J. 82
Billings, Frances 5, 59
Binge, John Sherwin 5, 61
Birch, Anna 5, 60
Birch, Charlotte 5, 50
Birch, Eliza J. 62
Birch, Mr J. T. 62
Birch, Jennifer 5, 60
Birch, William Alexander 90
Bishop, Charlotte Mary 124, 125
Bishop, George S. 5, 57
Black, Mrs 110
Blackbone, Charles 74
Blacker, Antonio 87
Blackiston, Clara C. 98
Blagrove, H. G. 5, 21
Blagrove, Richard 5, 58
Blake, Eleanor 130
Blake, John V. 86
Blake, William 43
Blakeston, Henry 90
Blanchard, Levinia L. 76
Blandford, Henry 133
Blandy, Lella 134
Blatch, Miss Harriet 5, 38
Blayney, Arthur 5, 51
Bloomer, Emma 87
Bloxsome, Charles 72
Bodda, Francis Henry 74
Bolinbroke, Annie E. 134
Bolton, Grace Emma 138
Bolton, Walter 87
Bonython, Alice 144
Boole, Mary Ellen 148
Booth, Miss 5, 38
Borton, Alice 141
Botibal, Fanny 83
Botting, Thomas William 76
Boughery, Miss Sarah R. 75
Bouland, Frederick 5, 54
Bouténop, Eugene W. 141
Bovry, Miss Emma 76
Bowley, John Samuel 5, 47
Bowman, Susan 63
Boyton, Miss 5, 20

Bradley, Annie	135
Bradshaw, Elizabeth	115
Bradshaw, Emilie	120
Bradshaw, Mrs Emma	100
Bradshaw, William F.	146
Bradwin, Gertrude	136
Braham, Rosa M.	118
Bramhall, Eliza F.	82
Bramley, Ann	99
Brand, Ada M.	140
Brand, Edith	131
Brazaud, Robert	5, 19
Breed, George J.	83
Breeden	141
Breton, Adele	87
Brett, David Henry	5, 23
Brewer, Alcina	5, 44
Brewer, Elizabeth	5, 44
Brewer, Kate	127
Brewer, Robert	5, 44
Bridle, Frances	74
Briedenbach, Frances	108
Brine, Frances Emma	5, 48, 51
Brinsmead, Henriette	18
Brinsmead, Rosa Ann	106
Brion, Richard Forsey	124
Bristow, Lucy	145
Broad, Elizabeth	86
Broadhurst, Ellen	5, 24
Bromley, Charlotte	5, 21
Bromley, Eleanor	5, 59
Brook, Louisa	124
Brooke, Fanny	91
Brooks, Thomas	5, 60
Brothers, Esther	44
Brougham, Helen	18, 113
Brown, Elizabeth Ann	107
Brown, Emily Mary	119
Brown, Mr David	5, 60
Brown, Rosetta	94
Brown, Susan	5, 28, 43
Browne, Cathrine	81
Browne, Elizabeth Willis	5, 50
Browne, Mary	63
Browning, Elizabeth	88
Bruce, H. Jane	72
Brumby, Mary	5, 58
Bryant, Charlotte	116

Bryant, Clara 109
Bryant, Lucy Anne 127
Buckingham, Adela 98
Buckland, Anne 86
Buckland, Eliza Oke 5, 42
Buckley, Fanny G. 101
Bucknall, Margaret 148
Buels, Alice 151
Buels, William 138
Buer, Emma 18, 113
Buley, Clara 140
Bull, William 5, 47
Bullock, Mary E. 141
Bunn, Mr Lockington St Laurence 5, 58
Bunney, Elizabeth Mary 96
Burch, Henriette 111
Burch, Samuel 63
Burden, Helen 133
Burette, Julienne (Juliana) 61, 67
Burford, Francis 5, 57
Burleigh, Rebecca E. 127
Burnett, Amy Elizabeth Turner 136
Burnett, Henry 5, 51
Burrage, E. 42
Burridge, Harriet 148
Burrough, Janie 140
Burt, Amelia 18, 111
Burt, John J. 141
Burton, John Haydn 83
Butlin, Ann 5, 26
Butterworth, Amy 147
Butterworth, Mary Ellen 142
Byard, Gilbert 134
Byrn, Adelaide 70
Byrn, Kate 127
Caley 78
Calverley, Jane 110
Camp, Thomas Henry 72
Campbell, Caroline 6, 51
Campbell, Mrs Georgina 108
Caney, Miss 6, 38
Cann, Elizabeth 6, 24, 43
Carbery, Charlotte 85
Card, Edward 6, 51
Carey, Patience 100
Carless, Horace 6, 52
Carpenter, Julia 135
Carran, Henry 62

Carran, William	70
Carter, John	81
Carter, Louisa	73
Carter, Mary	146
Carus, William H.	144
Cash, Rebecca	69
Castell, William Jones	6, 22, 24
Castellani, Giovanni	91
Caw, Andrew Bonar	79
Cazaly, Susan	88
Chadwick, Sarah Alice	18, 112
Chaffers, Matilda	107
Chamberlain, Elizabeth	6, 62
Chamberlain, Henry Richard	71
Chambers, Charlotte Elizabeth	107, 109
Chambers, Lucy	144
Chamerovzow, Louis Alexis [Chameroux, Alexis]	6, 46
Chancellor, Jane	6, 20
Chancellor, Mary	6, 19
Chandler, Jullia M.	80
Channell, Agnes Anne	124
Channell, Henry John	130
Chantry, Thomas	70
Chapman, Alice	127
Chapman, Emma	69
Chapman, F.	42
Chapman, Lucy	18, 108
Chasser, William Charles	142
Chastelain, Emma de	121
Chater, Emily	141
Chatfield, Mary	18, 113
Chatterton, Arabella	18, 113
Chatterton, Thomas D.	92
Checchi, Caroline Frances	6, 45
Checkeni, Louis Henry	44
Cheesman, Miss Anne Elizabeth	75
Chenery, Thomas	64
Chenoweth, Elizabeth	127
Cherer, Kate	118
Cheshire, John	91
Chevallier, Mathilde	116
Child, Mary Ann	64
Childe, Miss Ann	6, 38
Childe, Miss Emily	6, 38
Childe, Ellen	77
Childe, Maria	6, 47
Childerstone, Thomas Loder	148
Chinnery, Marian	98

Chipp, Harriet 81
Chipp, Horatio 68
Chipperfield, Mary 97
Churchill, Mary Ann 96
Chute, Julia M. 144
Claridge, Emma 6, 53
Clark, Frederick 100
Clark, Mary Jane 96
Clark, Philip C. 82
Clarke, Francis 106
Clarke, Harriet 104
Clarke, Laura 81
Clarke, Martha 88
Clayton, Amelia C. 87
Cleather, Anne 6, 44
Clegg, Arthur 149
Cleghorn, Rose 152
Clement, Alfred Frederick 115
Clerc, Louise P. 102
Clifford, George 6, 56
Clint, Helena 101
Clinton, Mrs Cathrine 73
Clinton, Lucy 120
Clough, Emily 148
Clow, Cordelia F. 141
Cobb, Richard 100
Cocking, Henry 81
Coe, Ellen 101
Coffin, Eliza 6, 39
Coggins, Joseph Hale 6, 20
Coghlan, Mary Catherine 6, 59
Cohen, Frederick 6, 53
Coker, Richard R. 133
Colas, Mr Raphael 74
Colborne, Ellen 102
Colborne, Langdon 95
Colchester, Clumbus Thomas 82
Cole, James Parry 91
Cole, James Wicken 87
Cole, Miss Charlotte C. 76
Coleman, Blanch 6, 46
Coles, Louisa Eliza 95
Collard, Henry 121
Collier, Susanna 6, 20
Collins, Anna Maria 62
Collins, Dorothea 139
Collins, George Walter 150
Collins, Wilhelmina 62

Collyns, Elizabeth 131
Colman, Caroline 138
Colston, Emma Elizabeth 123
Combs, Maria 139
Comelati, Josephine 79
Comer, Mr Andrew 6, 57
Compton, Christian 64
Concanon, Matthew 72
Condron, Anne 69
Conolly, Elizabeth 130
Cook, Caroline 93
Cook, Charles Stiebler 119
Cook, Fanny Louisa 125
Cook, James 6, 55
Cooke, Henry Angelo Michael (known as Grattan Cooke) 6, 19, 38
Cooke, Thomas William 6, 26
Cooke, William 6, 54
Coombe, William John 6, 21, 24
Coomber, William 85
Cooper, Adeline 6, ,44, 49
Cooper, Clara 148
Cooper, Eliza Jane 115
Cooper, Mrs Esther 108
Cooper, Henry Charles 46
Copland, Kathleen S. 100
Corder, Fred. 152
Corney, Frances Mary 6, 43
Cornish, Emma 135
Corti, Amelia 152
Cottin, Mary Ann 64
Cottle, George 93
Couldey, Claudius Herbert 115
Coulshaw, Fanny Louisa 128
Courtney, Henry 6, 52
Cove, Ada 81
Cover, William 121
Coward, Emma 6, 51
Cowen, Emily 91
Cox, Clara 92
Cox, Frank R. 62
Cox, Walter Radcliffe 117
Crabtree, Phillis 134
Crakell, Julia Ellen 130
Cramp, Margaret 6, 49
Cramp, Sarah 6, 49
Cranford, Helen 63
Crause, Ellen 6, 60
Crawford, 128

Crawford, Mary 131
Crawley, Thomas 113
Cressall, Rose [Rosa M. A.] 18, 108
Creswell, Eliza 78
Croft, Elizabeth [Eliza Owencroft] 6
Cronin, John 6, 57
Cronin, Madelena 18, 105
Cronin, Mary Ann 91
Crosbee, Caroline 71
Crosbie, Lillian 152
Crosby, Hugh 119
Crouch, F. W. N. 6, 50
Crowe, Maria 77
Crowley, Henry John 6, 23
Crump, Clara 18, 112
Crump, Elizabeth 121
Cruttenden, Alexander 90
Cruttwell, Bessie Marian 126
Cubitt, James David 6, 58
Cubitt, Wells 149
Cuissot, Frank 66
Cullenford, Cathrine Mary 117
Cullis, Susan E. 76
Cuneton, George Reice 99
Cunningham, James 6, 47
Cupitt, William 6, 56
Curry, Isabella 127
Curtis, Alice Mary 136
Curtis, Julia Ann 66
Curtis, William 67
D’Egville, Caroline 6, 56
D’Ernst, Julia 71
Daekin, Mary Ann 6, 41
Dalton, Louise 103
Damm, Carolina 149
Daniel, Clara D'Ernst 141
Danniell, William Martin 6, 24
Danniels, Charles 6, 48
Darke, Emily 102
Darrant, Charlotte Augusta 6, 53
Darvell, Emily 106
Davenhill, Fred A. 139
Davenport, Sarah 59
David, Ignatz 96
Davies, Harriett 6, 56
Davies, Josephine 69
Davies, Lucy 118
Davies, Mary A. 66

Davies, Mary E. 149
Davies, Mary Grizell 6, 58
Davies, Mrs Mary H. 106
Davies, Oliver 6, 26
Davis, Caroline 72
Davis, Emily 140
Davis, Isaac 86
Davis, Louisa 123
Davis, Mary Elizabeth 140
Davis, Sophia 123
Davis, W. J. 42
Davison, James 6, 51
Davson, Alice 141
Dawes, Jessie 136
Dawson, William Henry Clark 85
Day, Ellen 68
De Begnis 6, 25
De Cothi, Cottuli 6, 55
De Grott, Annie 115
De Lisle, Augusta Matilda 102
De Vaucheran, Mme Josephine 82
Deacon, Helen 86
Deakin, Eliza 82
Deamer, Philip Henry 101
Deane, Florence 128
Deane, Georgiana Catharine 95
Dear, Mary Maud 134
Decourcy, Florence 94
Deffell, Charles Henry 108
Delarombe, Elinor 6, 59
Dennis, Charlotte Anne 139
Deprez, Emilie 131
Desgrand, Leonardine 141
Dethridge, Clara Frances 83
Dettmer, Charlotte Augusta 6, 48
Deuman, Rosamond 146
Deval, Henry 69
Devar [Dignam], Marie 114
Devaux, Alfred 6, 21
Deverill 132
Dewberry, William C. 114
Dickens, Frances Elizabeth 6, 23
Dickinson, Annie 108
Dickinson, Mary Ann 131
Dickinson, Phillippa 6, 50
Dix, Kate 81
Dixon, Diana 87
Dixon, Eliza 87

Dixon, Elizabeth 6, 50
Dixon, Ellen 6, 54
Dixon, Maria 109
Dixon, Mary 124
Doane, Arnold 117
Dobson, Mr Collet 6, 57
Dodwell, Frances 148
Dolby, Charlotte 53
Dolby, George 92
Dolby, Jane 69
Dolby, Mary 134
Dolby, Sarah Amy Niven 87
Dolling, Maria 89
Doorly, Annie 145
Doran, Florences Lascelles 105
Dormor, Elizabeth 92
Dorrell, Miss 6, 39
Dorrell, William 6, 27
Dorville, Marjand 65
Douce, Joseph 124
Douce, Robert 95
Doune, Arnold 109
Dove, Anne A. 62
Dove, Frederick 135
Dowdeswell, Rose 84
Dowling, Mary 117
Doyle, Charles Wesley 6, 52
Drake, Elizabeth 115
Drareve, Benjamin 6, 58
Drew, Ann 6, 26
Drewett, Edgar 151
Drinkwater [Ringwater], Charles 148
Driver, Josephine 118
Drysdale, Mary 6, 60
Drysdale, Wilhelmina 6, 60
Du Morier, Isabel 88
Ducorron, Fanny 71
Duell, Anne 6, 50
Duff, Margaret 44
Duforn, Emile 6, 50
Duncan, Eliza Ann 138
Duncan, Matthew 71
Dunsford, James Newman 6, 53
Duprez, Louise 75
Durand de Grau, Mme Marie 108
Duval, Fanny 61
Duval, Mary Ann 106
Duval, Mary Jane 146

Dyne, Kate	143
Eales, Alice Maria	18, 111
Eames, Francis	63
Earle, Elizabeth	7, 55
Earle, Francis	133
Earle, Louisa	127
Earp, Florence J.	146
Eastcott, Richard	7, 54
Easton, Susan Jane	111
Easton, William E.	125
Eayres, William Henry	89
Ebertsheuser [Erbershauser], Bertha	108
Eckersalle, Mrs Eliza	70
Eckett	132
Edger, Emily M.	146
Edgley, Sarah Jane	69
Edwards, Caroline	7, 56
Edwards, Charlotte	106
Edwards, Margaret	7, 56
Eeles, Thomas	76
Egerton, William	85
Eldon, Elizabeth	152
Ella, John	7, 40
Ellam, Lucy	142
Elliot, Amie	98
Elliott, Alfred J.	114
Elliott, Fanny	151
Elliott, William	7, 50
Ellis, Adelaide	76
Ellis, John Knapton	7, 54
Ellison, Maria Louisa	87
Elmenhorst, Bernhard A.	135
Else, Amelia	7, 55
Elsgood, Mrs	71
Elster, Leonora Caroline	95
Elton, Edward	152
Ely, Ellen	67
Emanuel, L. Alexander	7, 49
Emberson, William	77
Englefield, Blanche	143
English, Miss	76
English, Pauline	7, 59
Enouy, Clarissa	79
Enzell, Sylvia	94
Ericsson, Adlaide A.	90
Etherington, Cath[erine]	126
Evans, Elizabeth	151
Evans, Lucy	67

Evans, Rachel 82
Evans, Wardle E. 7, 25
Eyres, Henry Robert 105
Fairey, James 110
Fan, Edmond L. 62
Faning, Eaton 130
Fanshawe, Emma 128, 144
Fanshawe, Mary 7, 58
Farquhar, Annie J. 143
Farquhar, Catherine E. 143
Farrar, Lita 142, 144
Farrar, Thomas Henry 99
Fawcett, John 77
Fayerman, Harriet M. 86
Felton, Mary Ann 7, 52
Ferguson, Alexander 7, 20, 23
Ferguson, Sarah 7, 19, 23
Fern, Blanche 148
Fernandez, Annie Victoria 138
Ferrari, Adolphus 7, 57
Ferrari, Francesca 125
Ferrari, Sophy 125
Field, Kate Constance 123
Field, Marriott 7, 55
Finart, Cecilia 78
Finch, Jane Elizabeth 86
Findon, Catherine 150
Firth, Florence 135
Fish, Jessie 133
Fisher, Amelia 7, 41
Fisher, Caroline 7, 41
Fishwick, Betsey 88
Fitch, Charlotte 149
Fitton, Walter 134
Fitz-Inman, Imogene 134
Fitzpatrick, Caroline 103
Fitzpatrick, Isabella T. 64
Fletcher, Charlotte 88
Fletcher, Jessie 88
Flevell, Samuel 77
Flewitt, Helen Mary 106
Florance, Elizabeth 122
Flower, Louisa 75
Flower, Sarah 67
Folkes, Frederick R. 87
Forbes, Rosa 7, 48
Ford, Sarah Ann 83
Ford, William 7, 42

Forester, Margaret 7, 41
Forsey, Henry 94
Forseyth, Thomas Gifford 77
Forsith, Emma 18, 114
Forster, Charlotte Ellen 18, 111
Forster, Emma 7, 45
Forster, Kate 99
Fosbroke, Lucia 97
Foster, Caroline 7, 21
Foster, Thomas 76
Fowler, Charles 65
Fowler, Richard 7, 26
Fowler, Sophia Augusta 78
Fox, Alice F. 117
Fox, Arthur 18, 106
Fox, Charlotte 90
Fox, Pauline 7, 60
Foxall, Harriet 7, 57
Foy, Robert Hawker 7, 19
Francis, Beata 126
Franklin, Mary Jane 146
Frazer, Clara V. 83
Freeman, Maria 85
Freeman, Samuel 95
French, Ellen 107
Frewin, Bessie 103
Friend, Mr John 62
Friswell, Georgiana H. 101
Frith, Alice 125
Frost, Annie 151
Fuller, Eliza 61
Fuller, Frederick Walter 94
Furtado, Mary 63
Futvoye, Edward 7, 28
Galton, Annie 120
Gandolfi, Amilia 80
Gardiner 8, 41
Gardner, Edith [Catherine] 123, 127
Gardner, Frederick 79
Gardner, Louisa Jane 123
Garman, Annie 106
Garnett, Catherine 8, 26, 40
Garnett, Mary [Maria] 8, 26, 40
Garstin, Charles Henry 70
Gass, Ann Jane 67
Gaud, Thomas 143
Gay, Sarah Ann 72
Geare, Henry Handel 8, 25

Geary, Sarah 126, 147
Geddes, Jessie 18, 112
Geddes, Kate Graham 18, 109
Gee, George 90
Gee, Samuel 92
Geoivier, Hycianth 97
George, Jane 131
George, William 8, 57
Geroch, Sabina 8, 26
Gibbons, Sarah 18, 113
Gibson, Alice 139
Gibson, Jane 99
Gibson, Robert 93
Gideon, Louisa 133
Gidley, Susannah 8, 52
Giesler, Charlotte 8, 21
Gilbert, Alfred 75
Gilbert, Eva 68
Gilbert, Jane 63
Gilbert, Mrs Elizabeth 99
Gilbert, Sarah 94
Gilbert, Thomas Bennett 79
Giles, Mary 108
Gilfoy, Victoria 103
Gill, Caroline 8, 59
Gillett, Ellen 130
Gillies, Lizzie 152
Gimson, Eloise J. 80
Girdwood, Agnes 107
Gledhill, John 8, 48
Glover, Lucy Harriett 96, 98, 101
Glover, William 8, 52
Goblet, L. 8, 26
Goddard, Maria 83
Goddard, Mrs George 67
Godfrey, Adolphus Fredrick 93
Godfrey, Charles 93
Godfrey, Daniel 79
Godfrey, Jullien H. 18, 106
Godolphin, Grace 133
Golding, Susan Elizabeth 8, 52
Gooch, Eliza 63
Gooch, Mary Wheatley 8, 26, 38
Gooch, Matilda 63
Goodban, Charles 8, 45
Goodban, Hariett 100
Goodban, Henry William 8, 58
Goodban, James Frederick 94

Goode, Caroline S. A. 124
Goode, Marie Jena 152
Goodfellow, Charlotte 8, 45
Goodfellow, John Tewksbury 74
Goodman, Ellen 135
Goodrich, Cecilia 101
Goodwin, Alice 133
Goodwin, Frances W. 8, 56
Goodwin, Olive 8, 26
Goodwin, Thomas 8, 40
Gordon, Alice 126
Gordon, Emily 65
Gordon, Jane Susan 77
Gordon, Mary 104
Gosden, Eliza 8, 56
Gosling, Mary Anne 8, 26
Gottheimer, George 75
Gough, John 79
Gould, Jessie 133
Gould, Sarah Ann 8, 55
Gow, Augusta 8, 49
Graham, Eva 151
Graham, Joseph 95
Graham, Mary Ann E. 70
Grahame, Alice 129
Grant, Andalusia 8, 25, 43
Grant, Elizabeth 131
Grant, Harriet 8, 21
Grant, Jemima 8, 26
Grasset, Marie 140
Grattan, Edith Grafton 117
Graughan, Miss 8
Grauhan, Caroline Josephine 58
Gray, Charles James 83
Gray, Gertrude 97
Gray, Marrion 82
Gray, Miss Maria 8, 39
Gray, Sarah 109
Greatorex, Henry 8, 22
Greaves, Ellen Janett 73
Green, Eliza 80
Green, Elizabeth Ann 8, 60
Green, Elizabeth Sarah 120
Green, Florence 131
Green, Marion 139
Green, Mrs 141
Greenaway, Elizabeth Mary 18, 113
Greenhill, Joseph 8, 38, 43

Greenhill, Louisa E. 148
Gregg [Grigg], John 70, 73
Gregory, Ellen 46
Greig, Henriette 106
Grey, Ann Elliott 127
Griesbach 8, 40
Griffin, Eliza 93
Griffiths, Catharine Mary 129
Griffiths, Charles 147
Griffiths, James 66
Griffiths, James 138
Grignon, Harriet 65
Groom, Harriett 64
Guibilie [Giubilei], Theodore M. 78
Gunning, Lucy 120
Gunton, Edward 68
Guy, Elizabeth 106
Guy, Henry 132
Gwilt, Mary Annetta 136
Gwynne, Kate F. 123
Hack, Sarah Jane 68
Hackman, Augusta 66
Haines, Mrs 18, 114
Halden, Caroline 8, 46
Hales, Annie 18, 107
Hales, Elizabeth 85
Halfhide, Andrew James 78
Hall, Annie 122
Hall, Catharine 54
Hall, Charles F. 18, 66
Hall, Charles King 112
Hall, Euphemia B. 108
Hall, Francis Hannah [Anna] 8, 27
Hall, Henrietta 76
Hall, Margaret Jane 18, 108
Hall, Marian 146
Hall, Selina 146
Hallett, George William 18, 110
Halls, George 8, 54
Hambleton, Miss Jane 152
Hambrough, Beauchamp 136
Hamer, Eliza 98
Hammond, Alice Maude 116
Hammond, George William 97
Hancock, Helen S. 134
Hann, Mary B. 143
Hannaford, William Henry 99
Harborough, Alfred 127

Harding, Emily 102
Hardy, Ellen 8, 42
Hardy, Frances 68
Hardy, Frederick Daniel 82
Hardy, Horatio 71
Harford, Lavinia 134
Harman, Amelia 102
Harold, Mary Woodham 8, 20, 23
Harper, Charles J. 105
Harper, Constance 139
Harper, Edmund B. 66
Harper, Thomas 8, 48
Harraden, Ethel 136
Harries, Martha 149
Harrington, Thomas John 8, 26
Harriott, Amy 115
Harris, Bessie 103
Harris, Emma 8, 54
Harris, Harriet [Harriett] 8, 58
Harris, Jessie 138
Harris, Sarah Ann 86
Harrison, Celia Maria 139
Harrison, Kate 123
Harrison, Kate 143
Harrison, Mary 134
Harrison, William 8, 57
Harrison, William Bollen 91
Harroway, John 8, 40
Harroway, Mary 8, 41
Hart, Charles 8, 39
Hart, Edward 8, 40
Hart, Elizabeth 8, 41
Hart, Emily Rhodes 98
Hart, George 87, 93
Hartley, Mary 97
Hartog, Cecile Sarah 144
Harvey, Thomas 8, 54, 71
Harwood, Charles 72
Hatch, Arthur L. 148
Haupp, Catherine 135
Hawke, Susannah [Susanna] 8, 50
Hawkes, Ellen 151
Hawkes, Mary 151
Hawkins, Harriette 85
Hawkins, Hester 8, 21
Hay, Caroline 61
Hay, Walter C. 83
Haycraft, Henry 8, 46

Hayes, Charles James	150
Hayes, Harriet	98
Hayman, Emily Sophia	103
Haynes, Ambrose James	94
Hayward, Eliza Jane	117
Hayward, Sarah	80
Hazard, Ada T.	151
Hazel, Mrs Charlotte	105
Hearder, Urith	103
Heath, John	106
Hedges, Ann Maria	145
Hele, John	118
Hemmings, Agnes	126
Hempe, Jessie	143, 147
Hempel, Julia	8, 47
Henniker, Henery	99
Henry, Ida	115
Hepworth, Fanny	124
Herbert, Charles	94
Herbert, Elizabeth	62, 94
Herbert, John	73
Herbert, William	152
Hering, Edith	18, 113
Heritage, Mary	124
Harszkowicz, Zelda	64
Herve, Emma	8, 26
Hewitt, Frances Barratt	106
Heywood, John	106
Heywood, Malcolm	114
Hickinbotham, David Keen	8, 43
Hicks, Cecil	63
Hicks, Isabella	135
Hicks, James	63
Hill, Amelia	70
Hill, Arthur Thomas	148
Hill, Charles Gwathin	8, 26
Hill, Frederick	8, 45
Hill, Henry	8, 45, 73
Hill, Henry A.	117
Hill, John	101
Hillier, Jessie	90
Hinchcliffe, Edwin	135
Hincks, Ellen S.	147
Hiorns, Emma	134
Hirst, Charles Edwin	93
Hitchcock, Eliza	8, 49
Hitchcock, Emma	8, 52
Hoadly, John Charles	62

Hoare, Edmund 70
Hodges, Coplestone C. 43
Hodges, William Henry 8, 39
Hodgkinson, Mary Ann 8, 59, 61
Hodgson, Amelia Ann 112
Hodgson, Charles 8, 44
Hodgson, Emma Ann 90
Hoey, Thomas Browne 98
Hoff, Henry 8, 53
Hoffman, Francis 61
Hoggins, Caroline Ellen 92
Holdsworth, William 90
Holmes 125
Holmes, Ellen Florence 133
Holmes, Mary 8, 26
Holmes, Mary 8, 26
Holmes, William Henry 8, 22
Holroyd, Ellen 74
Holroyd, Jane 74
Holt, Emily 87
Home, Marianne 121
Hooper, George 143
Hope, Dora 144
Hope, Emma 42
Hopgood, Francis 8, 38
Hopgood, John 8, 28
Hopkins, Eliza Jane 134
Hopkins, Ellen 71
Hopkins, Louisa 8, 50
Hopkirk, Clara 142
Hord, Charles 79
Horn, Charles 123
Horton, Emma 114
Hoskins, Lucy 119
Hoskins, Mary 109
Houghton, Blanch 136
Houghton, Eleanor 96
Houghton, Miss 79
Hounsfield, Georgiana Jane 95
Hounsfield, Rosalie J. 95
Howard, Charles A. 126
Howard, Jessie 109
Howell, Edward 105
Howell, James 8, 25, 38
Howells, William A. 127
Huet, Emma Jane 93
Huggins, Jane Elizabeth 111
Hughes, Eliza Ann 89

Hughes, Richard 8, 45
Hughes, Richard Samuel 136
Hulbert, Fanny 8, 61, 109
Hullah, John Pyke 8, 53
Humphreys, Ellen 65
Humphreys, James Doddley 8, 53
Hunt, Emily 8, 47
Hunt, Jullia Lee 76
Hunt, William 8, 26
Hurley, Louisa C. H. 126
Hutchings, Arabella 139
Huxley, Maria 87
Hyde, Mary 8, 48
Ibbotson, Anne 105
Ibbotson, Horatio Walter 87
Imirie, Jean 69
Ince, Charles Bulkley 71
Ingram, Thomas 69
Ings, Stephen 84
Inman, Josephina 148
Insull, Walter H. 130
Inwards, Charles 102
Irving, George Allen 70, 74
Isaac, Benjamin Ralph 56
Isaac, Charles 95
Isaacs, Hannah 115
Ispell, Janie 114
Israel, Esther 85
Ivey, Florenzia 118
Jackson, Arthur 140
Jackson, Arthur 146
Jackson, Emma G. 95
Jackson, Harriett 87
Jackson, John 116
Jackson, John George 120
Jackson, Robert 18, 114
James, Georgina 148
James, Hannah 9, 44
James, John 125
James, John W. 82
James, Margaete 76
James, Mary 71
Jarratt, Arthur F. 152
Jarratt, Arthur Frank 18, 114
Jarvis, Ann 9, 40
Jarvis, Fanny 9, 40
Jay, Elizabeth 71
Jay, Louisa 9, 21

Jay, Mary Ann 9, 22
Jay, Stephen 64
Jefferys, Annie 139
Jenkins, Beatrice 100
Jenkins, Kate 151
Jenkyns, Emily Waring 9, 22
Jennings, Mrs Caroline 91
Jerrard, Henry Charles 102
Jewell, Rebecca 121
Jewson, Frederick 9, 54
Johns, Grace Drynan 138
Johnson, Alfred 9, 53
Johnson, Augustus 66
Johnson, Eliza 71
Johnson, Emma 71
Johnson, Henry 68
Johnson, John Oliver 77
Johnson, Mairynne 73
Johnson, Maria 9, 56
Johnson, Peter Atkinson 9, 50
Johnson, Rosa 9, 113
Johnston, Anna 100
Johnston, Douglas 18, 114
Johnstone, Marie Louise 80
Johnstone, Mary Helen 142
Jones, Anna 117
Jones, Edward 129
Jones, Elizabeth Marsh 18, 113
Jones, Flora 72
Jones, Georgina 104
Jones, Gwendoline 132
Jones, Henrietta 144
Jones, Henry W. 65
Jones, Jessie 133
Jones, John Tomlins 91
Jones, Josiah 9, 39
Jones, Louisa 9, 59
Jones, Lydia K. 88
Jones, Mary Ann 71
Jopp, Alexander Grimsby 136
Jopp, John A. 67
Joseph, Rose 67
Josephs, Ester 143
Josephs, Joseph 94
Judkins, Edith 134
Jupe, Ann 9, 60
Kearney, Adele 9, 56
Kearsley, Miss 9, 38

Keays, James 9, 57
Keene, Augusta 9, 57
Keeson, Marion 126
Keil, Robert 9, 45
Keiley, Gertrude 9, 24
Kelleher, Alfred 120
Kellner, Sophia Amelia 18, 112
Kelly, Florence 151
Kelly, John 9, 52
Kelson, Fanny 82
Kemp, Stephen B. 116
Kennelt, Emily 131
Kenney, Eduarda M. L. 61
Kensett, Ann Sarah 61
Kent, Mary 65
Kerr, Cathrine 84
Kerr, Matilda 9, 41
Kew, Stephen William 78
Kiallmark, Alfred 9, 44
Kidd, Martha 119
Killick, Eliza 109
Kilpack, Sarah Louise 100
King, Eliza Sarah 116
King, James 95
King, William Anthony 9, 24
Kingdon, Caroline Elizabeth 115
Kingdon, Clarissa [Deborah Clarissa] 9, 53
Kingdon, Deborah {Deborah Clarissa} 9, 53
Kingsbury, Frederick 74
Kingsmill, Thomas 9, 55
Kingston, Margaret 80
Kinkel, Adelheide 18, 109
Kinloch, Jane 9, 46
Kirk, Julia 143
Klugh, Amy J. 131
Knight, Louisa Ann 118
Knott, Nelson D. 70
Knowles, Miss 9, 28, 115
Knox, Ida 146
Knox, Joseph 152
L'Arbalestier [Larbalastier], Isabelle [Isabella] 73
La Feuillade, Alice C. J. 105
Laing, Emily 97
Lait, Melissa 98
Lake, Marion Rose 105
Lambert, Eva 130
Lambert, Joseph Christopher 105
Lancaster, Charles 100

Landergan, Henry 109
Lane, Ann 112
Langford, Mary Anne 10, 23
Langley, Sophia 122
Langley, Thomas 10, 24
Lanham, Fanny 121
Laporte, Arnold 10, 45
Lapslie, Caroline 84
Lascelles [Lassells], James 10, 42
Lassanguère, Elise de 148
Latter, Richard 67
Latter, Walter 111
Latter, William 10, 48, 49
Laurent, Henry 61
Laverne, Louis 10, 49
Law, Miss Sophia 79
Lawrance, Ann 67
Lawrance, Julia 81
Lawrence, Elizabeth 140
Lawson, Elizabeth Bland 10, 26
Lawson, Mary Catherine 10, 19
Lawson, Mary Euphrasia 10, 20
Lawson, William 98
Layland, William 65
Lazarus, Easter 114
Lazarus, Mary Ann 101
Le Dieu, Eliza Jennett Nicliona 90
Le Roy [Leroy], Dora Frances 10, 26
Le Vert, Grattan 140
Le Vert, Isabel 143
Lear, Elizabeth 62
Lebrun, Charlotte 66
Lee, Angela Leoni 10, 60
Lee, Jessie 129
Lee, Louis 105
Lee, Rose Ellen 67
Leftwich, John 65
Leigh, Mary 83
Leipold, Kate C. C. 140
Leland, Wilhelmina 121
Leonard, Louisa 111
Leslie, Elvare 119
Leverotti, Priscilla 96
Levey, Andrew 141
Lewellin [Llewellin], Henry 10, 58
Lewin, Mary 18, 125
Lewing, Mary 111
Lewis, Ethel Isabella 131

Lewis, Henry Vincent 10, 55
Lewis, John 10, 22, 24
Lewis, Kate 141
Lewis, Margaret 151
Lewis, Selina 75
Ley, Mary Ann 10, 57
Liberty, Kathrine 73
Liefde, Jacob de 136
Lilwall, Clara Elizabeth 149
Limpus, Richard 10, 57
Lincoln, Ann 75
Lincoln, Marianne 65
Lindley, Eliza 10, 47
Lindley, Emma 10, 47
Lindley, Lucy A. 104
Lindley, Mary 10, 47
Lindley [Linley], Mary Ann Coventry 86, 88
Lindsay, Maria 110
Linnington, Amelia 18, 107
Linton, Lilla 150
Little, Dora Blemiri 104
Little, Frances Mary 72, 74
Little, Hannah Mary 10, 19
Little, Henry W. 140
Lloyd, Catherine 42
Lloyd, Emma 68
Loades, Walter 95
Loakes, Walter 89
Lockwood, William F. 10, 52
Loder, Andrew 10, 27
Loder, Kate 61
Loder, William Sawerby 10, 28
Lohman, Alvina 122
Lohman, Mary 122
Lohmann, Emily Bartheau 79
Loiz der Lima, Matilda 10, 59
Long, Alice Sophia 118
Long, Celeb 109
Long, Mary 88
Lovegroves, George David 148
Lover, Margaret 101
Lovering, Phoebe 141
Lowes, Margrate Eleanor 85
Lowes, Sophia 107
Lucas, Charles 10, 24
Lucy, Fanny L. 102
Ludovicz, Johanna 135
Luke, Reginald 141

Lunn, Henry Charles	10, 55
Luppino, George Hennikin	10, 46
Lyne, Mary Anne	63
Lyne, Rosa P.	92
Lyon, Charles Peter	10, 20, 24
Lyon, Jenny	130
Lyon, William Arthur	10, 20, 24
Lyon, William Charles	83
Lyons, Amelia Corvella	10, 55
Lyons, Kate	143
Lyons, Maria Louisa	42
Lyons, Sarah	125
Macculloch, John	62
Maccullum, Amelia	10, 56
Macdonald, Martha	10, 52
Mace, Emily	86
Macfarlane, Elizabeth	63
Macfarren, George Alexander	10, 47
Macfarren, Herbert	18, 112
Macfarren, Sophia	10, 50
Macfarren, Walter Cecil	70
Machin, Frances Chambela	102
Macirone, Clara Angela	61
Mackay, Charles William	104
Mackenzie, Alexander K. S.	18, 110
Mackenzie, Clara	92
Mackey. Marian A.	141
Mackintosh [MacKintosh], John	10, 52
Maclean, Isabel	18, 113
MacMahon, Anne [Jane]	10, 47, 48
Macready, Mazarine E.	62
Maddigan	133
Maddan, Eliza	64
Magnus, Emily Ernst	18, 112
Magnus, Ernest	18, 112
Magrath, Henry	10, 56
Maine, Albert	94
Malcolm, William Charles	104
Mallatratt, Benjamin	102
Mallet, Evangeline	126
Malraison, Jeannie	143
Mander, Millart	74
Manière, Marie Louise	135
Manley, Oliver J.	98
Manly, Francis A.	151
Mann, Charles E.	144
Mann, Hermione	135
Manning, John	10, 43

Manvers, Eliza 69
Mapleson, James Henry 74
Mapleston, Eliza 10, 53
Marcus, Caroline 66
Marchant, Mrs Robert 87
Marchant, Thomas, C. 10, 51
Marie, Amelia 10, 25
Marinoni 10, 40
Marks, Emily O. 84
Marsh, Eliza 10, 54
Marsh, Elizabeth B. 68
Marsh, Jane Emma 91
Marsh, John R. 140
Marshall, Florence W. 138
Marshall, Frances 69
Marshall, Marian 64
Marshall, Mrs Jane 86
Marter, Emily 120, 121
Martin, Annie Jane 128
Martin, Fanny 74
Martin, Francis 10, 55
Martin, Harriet 18, 113
Martin, Jane 81
Martin, Margaret 10, 57
Masom, William 88
Mason, Ellen 10, 60
Mason, Matilda Octavia 10, 60
Mason, Robert 86
Mason, Thomas 10, 50
Mathers, Amelia 117
Mathew, Margaret Anne 99
Mathews, Clarissa 102
Mathews, Marianne 10, 41
Mattack, Alfred Thomas 62
Matthay, J. J. 135
Mathew, Miss 10, 39
Matthews, Clarissa 101
Mattocks, Mary Ann 107
Maudsley, Georgina 128
Mausone, Emily 70
Mawkes, Thomas 10, 25
May, Amelia 96
May, Charlotte 136
May, Eliza 90
May, Florence 136
May, Oliver 10, 47
Mayfield, Gertrude 135
Mayo, Matilda 122

McCandlish, Robina	116
McCarthy, Georgina	10, 21
McCarty, Isabella W.	131
McCrea, Maria Josephine	98
McCreath, Barbara	78
McDonald, Emily	18, 107
McDowell, Cornelia Ann	110
McIntosh, Robert John	10, 45
McKay, Ellen	152
McKenzie, Penelope	121
McKintosh, Christina	144
McKorkell, Ann [Anne]	10, 28, 49
McKorkell, Edwin	72
McKorkell, Louisa	10, 60
McKorkell, William	10, 28
McKorpell	40
McLaughlin, Emily	127
McNab, Alexander Hiron	107
Mead, Miss	10, 39
Meckle, Margrate C.	74
Meeking, Frederick	99
Meenan, Jennie	118
Megson, Jemima Eliza	95
Mellish, Thomas	76
Melville, Miss	10, 39
Menlet, Adela	68
Merchant, Theresa	10, 28
Meredith, Evan	152
Merriman, Mary	110
Messent, Lucy	87
Messent, Sophia	61
Messum, Caroline	10, 27, 42
Metcalfe, Helen	65, 71
Mew, James	73
Meyer, Georgina	81
Meyer, Isabella	70
Middleditch, Elizabeth	92
Might, Thomas	75
Miles, Amos D.	140
Miles, Patty Charlotte	10, 59
Miller, Robert	10, 41
Mills, Lilla	115
Milne, Lina	126
Milton, Harriet Mary Ann	103
Minton, Sarah	10, 51
Mitchell, Agnes	135
Mitchell, Emily	90
Mitchell, Jane	111

Mitchell, Marianne 108
Molineux, Ann 10, 40
Monkhouse, Mary Ann 10, 23
Montgomery, James 75
Moore, Adria 139
Moore, Miss 38
Moore, Mrs Letetia 78
Morgan, Agnes 10, 59
Morgan, Lucia Anna M. 84
Morgan, Margaret 10, 27
Morland, Ellen 10, 52
Morley, Henry 122
Morley, Mary 10, 52
Morley, Miranda S. 143
Morley, William Richard S. 78
Morris, Ann Louisa 84
Morris, Francis 80
Morris, Louisa 10, 41
Morson, Chas [Rividino] [Rovedino] 13, 40
Morton, Edward 152
Morton, Maria 10, 58
Moseley, Caroline 151
Moseley, Sarah Jane 110
Moses, Hannah 96
Moss, Alfred 86
Moss, Anne Eliza 71
Moss, Christian 99
Moss, Isabella 90
Moss, Julia 102
Moultrie, Kathleen 127
Mount, George 80
Mount, Mabel C. 140
Mountain, Thomas 114
Moy, William Henry 152
Moyland, Emma 120
Mudie, Thomas Molleson 10, 21
Muller, Charles 10, 51
Muncy, Ellen 42
Murie, Eliza 88
Murie, George 86
Murray, Edward 10, 47
Murray, Lucy 97
Musgrave, William 10, 25
Musgrave, William Thomas 10, 46
Mutlow, Cathrine A. 73
Nall, Beatrice 146
Needham, Gratude 83
Neighbour, Sophia 18, 112

Neppred, Elizabeth 79
Newall, Alice 132
Newall, Mary 127
Newcomb, Emma Amelia 11, 27, 38
Newson, George 11, 46
Newton, Charles 131
Newton, Elizabeth 96
Niblett, Emma Donington 96
Nicholls, Eliza 79
Nichols, Maria G. 74
Nicholson, Caroline 11, 58
Nielson, Edwin John 11, 19, 48
Nightingail 11, 43
Nixon, Fanny 11, 48
Noakes, Maria 11, 48
Noble, Henry 11, 59
Noble, Samuel John 62
Noble, Thomas William 139
Nolte, Julia de 138
Norman, Eleanor 80
Norman, Elizabeth 62, 82
Norman, George Harrison 123
North, Lydia 11, 41
North, Ruby 148
Nunn, Alicia 11, 48
Nunn, Francis 77
Nunn, John Hopkins 82
O’Brien [O'Brian] [O'Bryan], Fanny 11, 49
O’Flaherty, Charles Henry 11, 52, 54
O’Flaherty, Henry 11
O’Leary, Arthur 90
O’Meara, Madlaine 123
Oakes, Fanny Jane 11, 22
Oakley, Isabel 84
Odell, Mary 114
Oertling, Amelia 142
Offord, William George 112
O'hea, Augusta 44
Ohren, Aubrey 95
Old, John 67
Oldfield, Fanny 77
Oliver, John 11, 53
Oman, Grace 11, 48
Orger, Caroline 11, 44
Orlebar, Madeline 125
Ortiz, Josephine 11, 60
Osborn, Louisa Harriett 82
Osborn, Miss Martha 11, 38

Osborne, Anna Maria 149
Osborne, Martha 48
Osborne, Mary Ann 91
Ostoia, Marguerite 142
Oury 11, 40
Owen, Eleanor Mary 11, 21, 24
Owen, James Arthur 81
Owen, John Frederick 11, 21, 24
Owen, Marian 91
Owen, Mary 75
Owencroft, Eliza 11, 20
Packer, Charles Sandys 12, 19
Packer, Frederick Alexander 12, 44
Packer, George 12, 39
Packer, Walter 12, 48
Page, Georgiana 81
Pagetti, Flora 150
Palin, Josephine 12, 20
Palmer, Bessie 89
Palmer, George 138
Palmer, Linda 136
Palmer, Orlando W. H. 99
Palmer, Teresa 149
Palmer, Walter Harvey 94
Palmer, William Henry 75
Pamphilon, Annie 150
Papps, Albert 123
Parish, Eli 12, 20
Parker, Lewes 127
Parker, Mary 81
Parker, William Faye 121
Parkinson, Edward Payne 143
Parlby, Rosabella 76
Parlour, Harriett 12, 54
Parry, Joseph 125
Parton, Emily 98
Pasco, Emily G. 100
Paterson, Robert 67
Patey, Charles Augustus 12, 25, 38
Patten, Alcina 12, 52
Pau, Mrs Charlotte 74
Payne, Gertrude 147
Pearce, Maria Pascoe 149
Pearse, Frederick Charles 18, 113
Pearse, Julia 110
Pearson, Edith 61
Pearson, Mary Ann 97
Peck, Felix 117

Peck, James 78
Penberthy, Louisa Ann 86
Penna, Kate 130
Pennington, Sarah 12, 57
Penny, Hannah 12, 50
Percival, Emily 75
Percival, Mary 12, 50
Percival, Samuel 64
Percival, Susette 85
Percy, Ada Eliza 116
Perkins, Frederic 110
Perrin, Caroline 12, 27
Perring, James 64
Perry (Jun^{r}), J. Burgess Junior 130
Perry, Amalia Maria 118
Perry, Flora 119
Perry, Lilian 139
Pettet, Helen Maria 12, 22
Pettit, Thomas 116
Pew, John William 92
Phemister, Thomas 124
Phillips, Alfred 105
Phillips, Alice 135
Phillips, Elizabeth F. 61
Phillips, John William 12, 51
Phillips, Joseph Letcher 123
Phillips, Marian 150
Phillips, William Lovell 12, 46
Philpot, Jane 12, 46
Philpot, Stephen 12, 45
Phipps, James Alexander 18, 112
Phipps, William Henry 12, 20
Pickering, John Alexander 63
Piedra, Rosalia 18, 113
Pillinger, Julia 64
Piper, Elizabeth 89
Pitt, Emily 18, 104
Pitt, Letitia 84
Pitt, Mary Elizabeth 116
Pitt, Priscillia 63
Pitt, Sophia Trapp 116
Pitts, Mary Ann 12, 54
Placci, Gennaro 12, 25
Pleyer, Emily I. 131
Plumer, William Gustavus 12, 39
Plummer, Mrs John 74
Plunket, Mary Jane 90

Pocklington, Mary Ann	119
Pollard, Joseph Henry	78
Pollock, Andrew Gibson	93
Poncione, Adelaide E. G.	82
Poncione, Mary Anne	108
Poole, Clara	133
Pooley, Amelia Sarah	12, 60
Pope, Henry Alfred	138
Pope, Thomas	12, 41
Popplewell, Charlotte	66
Porter, Catherine	12, 22
Postans, Mary	12, 45
Postelthwaite, Beatrice Mary	102
Pothonier, [Porthonier] Francis	12, 49
Potts, Elizabeth	86
Poulter, Georgina Frances	64
Povey, Miss	12, 27
Powell, Caroline M.	89
Power, Mary Ann	83
Prangley, Emma	149
Pratt, Ada	131
Pratt, William	79
Prendergast, Ida	91
Prentice, Ridley	18, 110
Prescott	12, 25, 38, 44
Prescott, Caroline Elizabeth	12, 45
Prescott, Mary	126
Prescott, Mary Ann	42
Prescott, Oliveria	135
Presleigh, Mary	146
Price, Amy Louise	117
Price, J.	138
Price, Mary Ann	12, 19
Price, Mrs Margaret	106
Price, Richard James	66, 68
Price, William	12, 25, 39
Prince, Henry V.	146
Puddephatt, Alfred	12, 45
Puget, Sarah	95
Pye, Kellow John	12, 21
Pyne, James Kendrick	12, 23
Quarterman, Charles	43
Quinlan, Mary A.	18, 109
Rabbeth, Margrate A.	80
Rabnett, James George	117, 121
Radbarn, Rosetta Ann	13, 59
Radcliff, John	101
Radcliffe, Anne	85

Radcliffe, Julia 85
Radford, Isaac Sherwood 123
Railton, Ellen 103
Ralph, Francis 18, 112
Ramson, Frances A. 85
Randall, John 121
Rankin, Benjamin 13, 45
Ranoe, Katherine 90
Ransford, Mary 73
Raper, Eliza 76
Ratton, Elizabeth 69
Read, Charles John 56
Read, Emma 127
Read, Rosina M. S. 65
Reddie, I. Ferdinand 149
Redfearne, William 13, 58
Redhead, Richard 13, 59
Reeks, John 13, 41
Rees, Elizabeth 13, 54
Reeve, David 61
Reeve, Ellen 77
Reeve, Emma 77
Reeve, Hannah 61
Reeve, Harriet 77
Reeve, John 13, 19, 24
Reeves, Edwin 76
Regan, Charles James 129
Reiger, Florence 145, 147
Reynolds, Edmund 13, 57
Reynolds, Frank W. 141
Reynolds, Mary Ann 78
Rich, Benjamin James 114
Richards, George 13, 47
Richards, Henry Brinley 13, 54
Richards, Westley 118
Richardson, Eliza 79
Richardson, Gertrude 129
Richardson, Joseph 13, 55
Richardson, Julia Clarke 123
Richardson, Miss Emma 13, 39
Richardson, Samuel 13, 25
Richardson, Susan 18, 112
Richmond, Mary 88
Ridgway, Joseph 130
Rigg, Georgiana 68
Righini, Signor 91
Riley, Georgiana 13, 52
Risdon, Elizabeth 13, 55

Risdon, Emily 13, 50
Rividino [Rovedino, see Morson] 13
Riviere [Reviere], Ann 13, 25
Robbins, Henry 94
Roberts, Alice 143
Roberts, Elizabeth 131
Roberts, Emma Jane 129
Roberts, Hannah Maria 93
Roberts, Harriet 13, 51
Roberts, Jessie 120
Roberts, John Henry 130
Roberts, W. Jarrett 152
Robertson, Elizabeth 72
Robertson, Frank 110
Robeson, Harriet 143
Robins, Anne 65
Robinson 13, 19
Robinson, Emily 105
Robinson, Marian 124, 125
Robinson, Thomas W. 146
Roby, Anna M. 149
Rodgers [Rogers], Miss 13, 38
Roffe, Mary 139
Rogers, Elizabeth D. 86
Rogers, Georgiana 13, 45
Rogers, Henry 73
Rogers, Percy A. 139
Romer, Anne 72
Rooke, Eliza 72
Rooke, Susan 93
Rose 145
Rose, Ann Price 13, 60
Rose, Henry Robert 141
Rose, Mary 81
Rosemond, Lulu 122
Ross, Alfred 149
Rossett, Mary de 129
Rothwell, Elizabeth Lydia 134
Rourke, Amelia 13, 55
Rouse, Charles 100
Rowan, Mrs Mary 151
Rowcroft, Emma 103
Rowcroft, Julia 103
Rowe, Charlotte 78
Rowe, Mary Louisa 97
Rowe, Samuel 101
Rowland, Fanny 90
Rowland, Millie 139

Royle, Clara	108
Ruddack, Eliza	13, 49
Rudkin, John	109
Runsford, William E.	65
Rush, Robert	64
Russell, Clara [Ann]	13, 58
Russell, Emma	18, 110
Russell, Esther	83
Russell, Maria	85
Rutland, Robert	13, 27
Ryall, Sarah	119
Ryder, Jessie	78
Ryle, George	152
Sadler, Elizabeth	95
Sadler, Emily	87
Sala, Frederick	13, 51
Salaman, Rosa Emma	92
Salmon, Eliza	13, 53
Salmon, Hannah Elizabeth	70
Salmon, Jane	122
Sampson, Alice	110
Samson, Louisa	13, 43
Sanders, Ann	13, 59
Sanders, Frederick	72
Sanders, Henry Charles	18, 113
Sanderson, Elizabeth	13, 53
Sanderson, Sarah	13, 60
Sapis, Anthony	13, 39
Saunders, Emma Eliza	84
Scates, Linda	120
Schaefer, William	104
Schenk, Christine	142
Schneider, George	138
Schofield, Alice	18, 111
Schott, James	78
Schott, Rosa	89
Schroeder, Louis	87
Schultz, Georgiana	13, 43
Schwaab, Louis	150
Schwieso, Frederick	13, 20, 23, 38
Schwieso, Harriet A.	82
Scott, Augusta	76
Scott, Catherine	100
Scott, Janet	94
Scott, Sarah	100
Scottwaring, Emma	117
Scrutton, Louisa L.	97
Seager, Charlotte	97

Searle, Julia 149
Seguin 13, 45
Seguin, Edward 13, 41, 103
Sellman, Emily Purdie, 107
Selwyn, Alfred 151
Serrano, Emilia 91
Severn, Marion 115
Sevicke, Clara 75
Seymour, Charles Alexander 13, 19
Seymour, Richard John 96, 97
Shaboe, Catherine 152
Shakespeare, William 121
Shalders, Gertrude 148
Sharp, Edward 86
Sharpe, Alice A. 151
Sharpe, Rosalie Jane 115
Shaw, Arthur 146
Shaw, Mrs 18
Sheckle, John 73
Shee, Eudosia 13, 27
Sheehan, Lavinia 130
Shelton, Harriet Maria 13, 27
Shepherd, Charles Henry 122
Shepherd, Kate 98
Sheppard, Eleanor 118
Sheppard, Elizabeth 13, 23, 43, 44
Sheridan, Una 134
Sherriff, Emily Eliza 131
Shipston, Sarah Doughton 13, 56
Shove, George Henry O. 79
Showler, Eliza 13, 43
Shrivell, Robert 13, 53
Shury, Emily Helen Blundell 88
Shute, Edwin 143
Shute, George B. 134
Shutter, Emma C. M. 80
Sidebetham, James Adams 98
Sievers, E. G. F. 42
Silver 147
Simmons, Alexander 75
Simms, Robert Henry 83
Simpkins, Mr William 13, 60
Simpson, John 79
Sinclair, Marion 112
Sippel, Agnes Emily 144
Sisson, Blanche 131
Sivelle, Fanny 134
Skinner, Henry 13, 20, 23

Skougaard, Severin 104
Slade, Laura 13, 52
Slater, Hermann 106, 108
Slater, Mary 13, 28
Slatter, John 13, 21, 24
Slovian, James Gifford 72
Slythe, Elizabeth 13, 48
Smith, Annie 97
Smith, Annie Beatrice 149
Smith, Catherine 13, 21, 45
Smith, David 13, 27, 39
Smith, Duncan 116
Smith, Eliza Constance 124
Smith, Emily 13, 51
Smith, Frederick 13, 40
Smith, Frederick William B. 84
Smith, George F. 151
Smith, George Henry 13, 59
Smith, George William 109
Smith, Harriet 13, 25
Smith, James 43
Smith, James Whitehead 71
Smith, Jane Clarke 148
Smith, Laura 93
Smith, Lilias 13, 43
Smith, Louisa 92, 117
Smith, Louisa Elizabeth 84
Smith, Lydia Jane 136
Smith, Maria 18
Smith, Maria Hastings 103
Smith, Marian Ellen 72
Smith, Martha 13, 58
Smith, Mary 117
Smith, Mary Eliza 77
Smith, Mrs William Aveling 13, 55
Smith, Sarah E. 67
Smith, Sydney 13, 51
Smith, Theodore 18, 112
Smith, Thomas 99, 101
Smith, William 42
Smyth, Arabella 115
Smythies, Frank B. 145
Snape, Alice 144
Snewing, Charles 18, 112
Snow, Caroline 105
Sola, Alfred 13, 51
Solomon, Sarah 74
Solomons, John 139

Songey, Marian	128
Southgate, Ann	91
Southgate, Sarah	89
Soward, Alice	13, 43, 56
Spagnoletti, Paolo	13, 39
Speer, Charlton J.	149
Spence, Anne	61
Spence, Emily	105
Spencer, Charlotte	135
Spon, Henry Ulrice	75
Spratt, Ann Beard	82, 85
Springbeet, Charlotte B.	104
Squire, Christina	104
St Alban, Alfred	74
St Alburn, Annie	136
Staines, Charlotte	71
Stamp, Mary Sophia	13, 27
Stanbridge, Anne	13, 52
Start, George	13, 61
Startin, Frances J.	93
Steather, William	65
Steele, Jemima	67
Steele, Mary S.	61
Steggall, Charles	80
Steill, Elizabeth	13, 60
Stella, Louise	103
Stephens, Caroline Matilda	13, 27
Stephenson, Lucy	96
Stetson, Josiah B.	138
Stevens	13, 44
Stevens, Ellen Grace	18, 111
Stevens, William Hunt	95
Stevenson, William	13, 54
Stewart, Eveline	95
Stewart, Jane	85
Stivart, Isabhela Sarah	73
Stockman, Sarah Ann Pauline	88
Stohwasser, Ferdinand William	13, 25
Stone, John S.	91
Storer, Mary V.	140
Strachan, Laura	66
Stranders, Percy	144, 147
Strange, William John	134
Streather, Alfred	63
Street, Bertha M.	80
Street, Emmeline	68
Stretton, George	13, 47
Stroehling, Mrs	13, 38

Strong, Mrs Nisbet 66
Stuart, Frances 112
Stuart, Sarah S. 69
Stubbs, Miss Emma 42
Stubbs, Sarah 75
Such, Clement 13, 27
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour 100
Summers, Mrs Arabella 97
Sutton, Julia Maria 82
Swift, Agustus M. 132
Swift, Joseph 82
Swinstead, Emma 102
Swymmer, Emily 89
Sykes, John William 75
Szezepanowski, Ladislas 140
Taches, Miss 78
Taler, John Richard 111
Tallersall, William 147
Tapfield, Samuel 14, 23
Tapp, Sarah J. 74
Tasker, Charlotte E. 101
Tate, Emily M 129
Tate, Maria 139
Tathwell, Lavinia 81
Taws, J. C. 14, 41
Taylor, Agnes 14, 46
Taylor, Caroline 14, 58
Taylor, Eda 96
Taylor, Edith 122
Taylor, Ellen 91
Taylor, Emma 59
Taylor, Helen 76
Taylor, John Bianchi 14, 40
Taylor, Lottie 105
Taylor, Martha Caroline 117
Taylor, Mary 95
Taylor, Mary 125
Taylor, Phoebe 14, 40
Taylor, Thomas 14, 21
Taylor, William 14, 27
Teed, Thomas T. 78
Teetgen, Alexander Thomas 112
Tejada, Andrew Gil de 118
Tennant, Rose 77
Terrey, Eliza 14, 60
Terry, Edward R. 103
Tett, Joseph 14, 58
Tett, Mary Ann 67

Thacker, Mary	92
Thomas, Dudley	140
Thomas, Edward William	14, 40, 44
Thomas, Eliza	148
Thomas, Francis Oliva	139
Thomas, George Hale	100
Thomas, John	64
Thomas, Robert Harold	84
Thompson, Alice	141
Thomson, Ann	14, 57
Thomson, Elizabeth Delamain	110
Thomson, Isabella	105
Thomson, Mr James	75, 84
Thomson, Johanna	14, 57
Thomson, Kate	144
Thorne, Henrietta V.	121
Thornton, Annie	83
Thornton, Septima	14, 21
Thorpe, Mrs	144
Thouless, Alfred Henry	116
Thwaites, William	128
Tibbs, Susan	129
Timme, Frederick John	14, 20, 24
Timmins, Jane	85
Timms, Catherine	14, 40
Timon, Kate	84
Tipper, Helen	79
Titterton, Elizabeth Emily	84
Toghill, Jane	128
Tomlins, Thomas	14, 27, 39
Toms, Charles James	61
Tootell, Sarah	90
Topham, Eliza	14, 57
Topham, Eliza Maria	14, 57
Topliff, Robert	14, 28
Tovey, Charles Handel	105
Tovey, Clera C.	120
Tovey, Margaret Ann	88
Towers, John	99
Townsend, Amy	115, 116
Townsend, John	84, 85
Townsend, William	117
Townshend, Esther	125
Travers, Mrs Newenham	90
Treacy, Eliza	90
Treakell, Joseph	14, 48
Trehearne, Elizabeth S.	101
Trickett, Mary	85

Triebner, Harriet E. 80
Tripp, William 101
Trist, Mary Rowe 76
Tristram, Frederick 14, 51
Tritton, Alfred 63
Tritton, Angellica 127
Trobridge, Mary Ann 146
Trocke, Eliza 86
Trotter, Isabella 14, 53
Troup, Emily J. 134
Tucker, Ann 14, 43
Tucker, Melita 14, 45
Tull, Alfred Henry 14, 55
Turland, Emma 93
Turnbull, Hannah 92
Turner, Charlotte Elizabeth 101
Turner, Clementia 14, 19
Turner, George William 76
Turner, John Bradbury 91
Turner, Laura Julia 89
Turner, Louisa Annie 126, 128
Turner, Mrs Hannah 141
Turner, Sophia 14, 46
Turnor, James Charles 70
Turquand, Maria 14, 41
Twynam, Emily 85
Tyers, Elizabeth 14, 55
Tylee, Kate Caldor 18, 114
Uhr, George 14, 54
Underwood, Maria Ann 103
Upton, Mary 18, 109
Upton, Mary Ann Elizabeth 109
Upton, Matilda 99
Urquhart, Mary Ann 103
Urry, Rhoda Mary 106
Vaillant, Gabrielle 147
Valdez, Jane Emma 105
Van den Hoff, Henry 72
Van Millingen, Anne 14, 56
Van Noorden, Louisa 100
Varley, Esther 14, 27
Vaudeleau, Clara 125
Vaughan, Lucy 114
Vaux, Louisa 65, 66
Venua, Frederic Robert 81
Verbeerman, Mary Sophia 69
Viener, Siegfried 42
Vieusseux, Janet 106

Vinning, Rosette	89
Volkins [Vokins] , Louisa E.	114, 120
Von Holst, Mathias	83
Vyse	14, 44
Waddell, Peter	86, 93
Waddington, James Austin	129
Wadmore, J. Lofting	131
Wadsworth, William	100
Waetzig, Augustus	15, 57
Waghorne, Ellen	121
Wagstaffe [Wagstaff], Eliza	15, 50
Waite, Isabel Emily	122
Walker, Jane	65
Walker, Jane	118
Walker, Stephen Henry	128
Wallace, Caroline Mary	96
Wallace, Julia	15, 49, 51
Wallworth, Thomas A.	80
Walsh, Mary Ann	98
Walstein, Thomas Wortley	18, 109
Walter, Caroline	15, 53
Walter, Emma Charlotte	90
Walton, Dorothea	89
Waraker, Emma	142
Ward, Cathrine	73
Ward, Emma P.	76
Ward, Harriet	80
Ward, Mary Ann	63
Wardroper, May	144
Wass, John	15, 55
Waterhouse, George	138
Waters, Mary W.	132
Waterton, Alice	133
Watkin, Louisa	78
Watkins, Dorothy	77
Watkins, Elizabeth A.	69
Watkins, Emily	15, 47
Watkins, Thomas Philip	15, 40
Watson, Eliza	15, 19
Watson, Emma F.	106
Watson, Hannah	148
Watson, Harriettie	121
Watson, Julia	127
Watson, Robert Henry L.	95
Watson, William	66
Watts, Margaret	18, 113, 122
Waud, William Verdi	150
Weaver, Fanny B.	125

Webb, Eliza 92
Webb, Fanny Elizabeth 122
Webb, Mary Elizabeth 149
Webster, Mary 91
Weekes, Frederic 131
Weekes, Samuel 103
Weekes, Thomas 15, 50
Weeks, James 75
Weisbecker, Maria 99
Weiss, Anni 97
Welch, Mary 138
Wells, Benjamin 66
Wells, Henry 105
Wells, John Roberts 105
Wells, Wallace 18
West, Edmund Joseph 15, 22, 24
West, Fleming 94
West, Henry John 15, 25, 39
West, Sarah Ann 84
Westbrook, Arabella 106
Westbrook, Cecilia Tudor 106
Westlake, Frederick 97
Westmorland, Sarah 123, 125
Weston, William 67
Westrop, Henry 15, 22, 23
Wetherbee, Josiah Quincy 74
Whale, Robert S. 110
Wheeldon, George 92
Wheeler, Alfred William 15, 56
Wheeler, Lyman W. 107
Wheeler, Matilda 75
Wheelock, Sophia 111
Whidham, John 66
Whitaker, Jane 136
White, Edward 15, 28
White, Eleanora 144
White, James 15, 55
White, Mary 144
White, Richard Baxter 93
White, Sarah 77
Whitehead, Emily 90
Whitehead, Janet 96
Whitehouse, Alfred John 141, 144
Whitehouse, Clara Marian 143
Whitelaw, Catharine Emma 128
Whitney, Albert N. 108
Whittle, John 79
Whitworth, Mary Ann 87

Whomes, Clara 126
Whomes, Emma 110
Whyte, Harriet 94
Whyte, Marie Agnes 111, 115
Wigan, Jane Emma 129
Wigley, Jane 15, 27
Wilcocke, Agnes 149
Wilkes, Henry 18, 108, 120
Wilkes, John 70
Wilkinson, Amelia 99
Wilkinson, Amelia 149
Wilkinson, Charles 15, 41
Wilkinson, Elinor Mary 15, 57
Wilkinson, Helen 92
Wilkinson, Louisa 117
Wilkinson, Miss 15, 39
Wilkinson, William 67
Williams, Anthony 104
Williams, Constantia 15, 58
Williams, E. Francis 151
Williams, Ellen 93
Williams, Fanny 127
Williams, Frances Mary 80
Williams, Harriotte B. 71
Williams, Josephine 18, 110
Williams, Louisa 15, 54
Williams, Marian 149
Williams, Martha 15, 55
Williams, Mary Ann 15, 27
Williams, Mary Jane 134
Williams, Richard C. 123
Williams, Robert 132
Willis, Emma Mary 64
Willis, Helen Laura 116
Willis, Mrs Fanny 140
Willman, Christiana [Catherine] 15, 41
Willman, Miss Amelia 15, 38, 39
Wills, Charlotte Eliza 15, 52
Wilmot, Mimilie 97
Wilms, Mira Dashwood 69
Wilson, Anne D’arcy 71
Wilson, Edward 15, 54
Wilson, Emily Anne 63
Wilson, Esther 15, 53
Wilson, Jane 80, 82
Wilson, John 85
Wilson, Mary Ann 86
Wilson, Robert Thompson 94

Wimpery, Portia 15, 41
Wingfield, Mrs Alice 118
Wingham, Thomas 123
Winser, Mary 65
Winter, Amelia Winnifry 42
Winter, Francis 89
Winterton, Fanny 135
Witton, Joseph 15, 39, 45
Wolfe, Ellen 112
Wolters, William 142
Wood 77
Wood, Edward William 117
Wood, Eliza 105
Wood, May Ann 138
Woodford, Emma Frances 99
Woodin, Elizabeth M. 147
Woodlay 15, 27
Woods, Charlotte Anne 15, 53
Wooley, William Fredk 15, 58
Woolf, Sophia J. 77
Woolgar, Miss Ellen 120
Woolrych, Miss A. 15, 38, 42
Wortley, Fanny 62
Wrenn, Edith 139
Wright, Alfred R. H. 146
Wright, Elizabeth 70
Wright, Ellen 119
Wright, Henry Stephen 103
Wright, Katherine 133
Wrigley, John 84
Wyatt, Anna Matilda 103
Wyatt, Susan 70
Wybrow, Annie 78
Wylde, Henry 72
Wylde, James 73
Wyndham, Fanny 15, 56
Wyndham, Robert 15, 59
Wynne, Edith 18, 113
Wynne, Edward 102
Yates, Isabella 76
Yelverton, The Honourable William 126
Yeo, Constantia Elizabeth 102
Yon, Hortense 120
Young, Ellen 62
Young, Matilda 83
Younge, Elizabeth 44
Younger, Constance 131
Zimmerman, Agnes 18, 101